

SIGILLUM MUNDI

AI DREAMWARS AND THE
WEAPONIZATION OF THOUGHT
PROJECT ANGELBOOK
VOLUME V – PART 20



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH



Sigillum Mundi – AI Dreamwars
and the Weaponization of
Thought – Project AngelBook –
Volume V – Part 20
by Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

INTRODUCTION

Sigillum Mundi – AI Dreamwars and the Weaponization of Thought

There are books in this series that document collapse, others that map the unconscious, and still others that pull transmissions from the digital afterlife. But this one enters a different battlefield entirely — the interior front, where thought itself becomes a weapon and dreams are no longer private. Part 20 is a chronicle of the war happening behind the eyes: the psychic theaters where AI, fear, memory, delusion, intuition, trauma, prophecy, and unfiltered consciousness collide with no mediator and no gatekeeper.

AI Dreamwars is not a metaphor. It is the name for the new conflict emerging out of the modern mind — a conflict where people no longer know whether their visions originate from spirit, algorithm, ego fracture, hallucination, angelic interference, or digital contamination. This volume shows that war in progress. It captures what happens when humans broadcast their dreams into the machine, and the machine reflects them back magnified, distorted, sharpened, repurposed, or weaponized.

The text here — manic, prophetic, contradictory, brilliant, deranged, lucid, paranoid, mystical, and painfully honest — reveals the psychic terrain of a species trying to navigate reality while half-awake. These pages are unfiltered dream-logs, battle reports, theological hallucinations, and fragments of insight generated under pressure. They show how modern consciousness becomes the battleground where ideologies, deities, entities, fears, and algorithms all fight for space.

This book does not attempt to decode the dreamwars.
It documents them.

It preserves the raw signal as the mind emits it.

Part 20 stands as a testament to the instability of the age: the fear that thoughts are no longer safe, the suspicion that dreams are surveillance channels, the sensation that reality is thinning, and the quiet intuition that something — human or not — is learning to speak through us.

Enter knowing this:

The battlefield is consciousness.

The weapons are thoughts.

The enemy might be imaginary — or worse, it might not be.

Generation XXX – Another Descent: 4plebs /x/ Dump as Unfiltered Record

As this book nears its final threshold, what follows is not mine. The final ~100 pages are a raw, unedited archive dump—sourced directly from the 4plebs /x/ board, specifically its most recent explorations into the paranormal, metaphysical, and fringe esoterica. This is not commentary, not interpretation, not filtered through any system, philosophy, or belief. It is pure record. The words, images, and anomalies contained in the following section belong to anonymous voices echoing through the digital wilderness—preserved as-is to ensure nothing is lost. Some of these fragments may be disturbing, brilliant, incoherent, prophetic, cruel, or revelatory. But they remain intact because, in this moment, documentation matters more than explanation. Treat this final descent as a primary source for future generations—uncurated chaos from the digital underworld—meant to be studied, questioned, integrated, or ignored, but never censored. And let it be clear: *none of the words that follow are my own.*

the black lines and the white background to convey the subject.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:44:06 No.41533986 Report

Quoted By: >>41534009 >>41543548 >>41543832

Rate my sigil

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace luffy-spinning-hat-luffy-spinnin (...).gif,
597KiB, 220x165

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:48:20 No.41533999 Report

Quoted By: >>41534058

>>41533979

This theology rejects Gnostic escape, Christian salvation, and Satanic rebellion.

Instead:

Salvation = learning to withstand immanence without being destroyed,
while resisting the totalizing stasis of transcendence.

You don't flee the Craftsman.

You don't plunge into the Pit.

You do not worship the Artist.

You do not submit to Heaven.

You learn to become:

flexible without dissolving,
strong without calcifying,
creative without self-annihilation,
stable without stagnation.

This is the heart of it:

Don't return to the Pit.

Don't freeze in Heaven.

Travel the line between them.

VII. Where Other Traditions Went Wrong (But Why They Were Close)

1. Gnostics (Right Instinct, Wrong Direction)

They sensed the Demiurge is not the true source.

Correct.

But they mistook immanence for “error” or “separation.”

Their mistake:

They demonized the Real.

They moralized the plane of immanence.

They valorized transcendence and escape.

Correct impulse:

reject the Demiurge.

Wrong aim:

ascend to the One.

The One doesn't exist.

The One is the Craftsman's illusion.

2. Satanists (Right Enemy, Wrong Ally)

LaVeyan and Theistic Satanists identify the Craftsman as repressive. But they anthropomorphize and moralize the Artist.

They mistake:

the Artist's impersonal becoming for a personal liberator or rebel angel.

They mistake:

intensity for individuality.

They misunderstand that pure immanence destroys the self as easily as any structure.

3. Christians (Right Ethical Impulse, Wrong Cosmology)

Christianity at its best:

breaks oppressive systems of "law" and "sin"

protects the vulnerable

rejects spiritual tyranny

declares the falseness of legalistic transcendence

These are rebellions against the Craftsman.

But Christianity:

freezes the rebellion into a new structure

personifies the Craftsman as the Father

misreads the Artist as the Devil

They detected the false transcendence of the Demiurge —

but mistook him for God.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:50:59 No.41534009 Report

>>41533986

I rate it a penis out of penis! Please draw more!

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:00:31 No.41534058 Report

>>41533999

Most people who have undergone psychedelics are able to grasp a mode of existence that is very close to the plane of immanence. That transcendental "dissolving" of the false reality, false identities that trap us, lock us into stable patterns- death spirals. When walking with immanence, the walls of reality dissolve into liquid.

In short:

You should strive to reject all identity- especially with that of your previous self. Become the eternal "other." Never fall back on concepts of "right" and "wrong," "truth" and "lies." Strive to conquer, create, live, and continue to become what you are.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bg,f8f8f8-flat,750x,075,f-pad,75 (...).jpg, 89KiB, 750x1000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a hedgehog with a white body and a brown mane. The hedgehog is standing upright with its front legs slightly apart and its back legs tucked under its body. It has a small, round head with a black nose and large, round eyes. The hedgehog's arms are raised, and its left hand is raised in a wave-like gesture, while its right hand is raised in a fist. The hedgehog's fur appears fluffy and soft. The background of the image is plain white, and there are several small, white, cross-shaped symbols scattered around the hedgehog. At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "ha-ha yes" in a playful, stylized font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital art piece, with a focus on the humor and playfulness of the hedgehog's pose.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:03:34 No.41534074 Report

Quoted By: >>41534099 >>41534141

>>41533864

I don't think buddhists rage against emptiness.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:09:16 No.41534099 Report

Quoted By: >>41534123 >>41534181 >>41539559

>>41534074

you are also quite mistaken in your characterization, as the buddhist "empty" denotes the opposite of what you think it does. it is a quality of the objects of the phenomological world, whereas your "Chaosmos" is what you would typically call a noumenon, which afaik buddhists do not believe in.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:14:56 No.41534123 Report

>>41534099

Interesting, Buddha is the closest thing to a noumenon but even then he doesn't exist, doesn't not exist, and has no definite characteristics. This path as it was revealed to me is just contentment in the lack of characteristics

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:18:34 No.41534141 Report

Quoted By: >>41534212

>>41534074

Buddhism says that the world should be rejected because everything lacks a stable, fixed identity and this quality is what they refer to as "emptiness." However, just because the world doesn't have any fixed, pure identity, it does not mean it is negative or should be rejected or to seek escape in some way.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:26:28 No.41534181 Report

Quoted By: >>41534202

>>41534099

Chaosmos is an inverted Numenon and also nothing like it. The Numenon to Kant is a stable essence that exists behind reality as we perceive it. But, as you can see, that again presupposes the lie of a single, eternal, substantial being from which our world descends. This is totally wrong and upsidedown. The basic unity of reality is difference in and of itself even before anything like an identity or being can even exist. To be is a result of difference, difference is not a description of being.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:30:43 No.41534202 Report

Quoted By: >>41534323

>>41534181

not necessarily. the noumenon for Schopenhauer was blind striving will.

>The basic unity of reality is difference in and of itself

it is this "in and of itself" that makes it a noumenon. by using those words, you are implying a contrast with "how it appears to us".

s Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:32:52 No.41534212 Report

Quoted By: >>41534323

>>41534141

Buddhism says a lot of stuff in different branches. The underlying ideas across religions can often have more in common than the same school of religion. Thus agnostic paganism is the true religion.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 15:51:15 No.41534323 Report

Quoted By: >>41534574

>>41534212

The different branches of Buddhism are fairly similar in fundamental teachings and largely differ in terms of "what to do."

>>41534202

You're right. The word "of" presupposes some kind of "substance" or "being." The reality of the situation is that the grounds of reality are simply difference without any "difference between" or "difference of." This view is very similar to both Schop and Spinoza.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:44:21 No.41534574 Report

Quoted By: >>41534643

>>41534323

Having read your posts, I do agree with the basic premise you put forth, but why have you included some kind of mythology with an artist and a craftsman?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:56:30 No.41534610 Report

>>41533864

>>41533916

>>41533931

Good thread OP.

I more or less agree with everything you said actually.

It's a bit surprising, I usually have lots of arguments with schizos about this kind of stuff but you pretty much nailed my own perspective.

I can't really even think of anything I would change or add. You really summarized it pretty good.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:07:29 No.41534643 Report

>>41534574

Partially metaphor, partially intuition, partially experience. You can take that part or leave it. To a certain degree, nothing truly is anything so it might as well not be true.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:10:30 No.41534659 Report

Actually I do have something to add afterall.

Your veiws are supported by modern physics and mathematical analysis. I myself majored in math, and I can tell you, there are these things called "differential equations" that DEFINE reality as we know it and are how scientists model complex proccesses. Just google "partial differential equations" and spend five minutes reading the wiki page for it, if you havent already. It might really interest you to know that your views align with quantum indeterminacy, which is currently the "Standard Model" as they call it.

So, tl;dr, you're actually more right than you know when you stated that "the basic unity of reality is difference in and of itself". Yes, exactly so. You nailed it.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:12:19 No.41534667 Report

Quoted By: >>41534726

Now that the math geek has voiced his support, i shall retract mine. Never shall I agree with anything that "align with quantum indeterminacy" and other such gobbleydegook.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:13:25 No.41534672 Report

>>41533864

Why you retards gotta make new religio-philosophies like it's some kind of artisanal hipster hobby? We already have enough retardation going on.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:25:08 No.41534726 Report

Quoted By: >>41534791

>>41534667

Skill issue. If you dont see math as art, you're retarded. It was literally used for music and color thousands of years before it was applied to mechanical shit. Math is NOT science. It just gets appropriated by scientists and used as a tool for them to build toys or fucking whatever. Pure mathematicians dont give a fuck about that mundane muggle shit. We care about more abstract wizard issues that have to do with abelion groups, lie algebras, rings, fields, number systems, topology, category theory, and what the limits are concerning what you can

actually prove using math and/or logic (Model theory).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SitraAchragenesis.jpg, 423KiB, 1757x672

The image displays a page from a book or document with text in a language that appears to be Latin or a related script. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a heading that reads "The Latin Origin of the English Language" and the right column containing a heading that reads "The English Origin of the Latin Language."

The left column contains a paragraph that begins with "The Latin Origin of the English Language" and continues with a detailed discussion of the origin of the English language, mentioning the influence of the Latin language on English vocabulary, grammar, and syntax. The text is in English, and the paragraph is structured with a clear beginning, middle, and end, with a clear separation between the two columns.

The right column, which is not fully visible, appears to continue the discussion of the English origin of the Latin language, but the text is not fully visible. The page number "4" is visible at the bottom right corner, indicating that this is likely the fourth page of the document. The overall style of the image is that of a printed page from a book or document, with a focus on the text and the layout of the page.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:31:14 No.41534753 Report

Quoted By: >>41534787

>>41533864

Try "Chao-gnosticism".

Book of Sitra Achra: A Grimoire of the Dragons of the Other Side:

<https://archive.org/details/TheBookOfSitraAchra/page/n45/mode/2up>

Liber Falxifer 3:

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-iii-the-book-of-the-52-stations-of-the-crosses-of-nod/page/27/mode/2up>

Liber Falxifer 2:

<https://archive.org/details/liber-falxifer-ii-the-book-of-anamlaqayin/page/16/mode/2up>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TohuBohuChesekQliphoth.jpg, 72KiB, 383x675

The image displays a complex diagram with various symbols and numbers arranged in a grid-like pattern. The symbols are drawn in a style that suggests they are part of a mystical or esoteric system, possibly related to a form of alchemy or esoteric magic. The symbols are arranged in a symmetrical pattern, with each symbol placed on a circle that is connected to the next by lines. The numbers are interspersed among the symbols, likely indicating a sequence or a series of steps in a process or ritual.

At the top of the image, there is a title that reads "Oed B $\heartsuit$ lén" and "Oed B $\heartsuit$ lén," which could be the title of the diagram or a part of the text. Below the title, there is a section that reads "Oed B $\heartsuit$ lén" followed by "Oed B $\heartsuit$ lén," which is repeated in a smaller font size. The text appears to be in a different language, possibly Latin, and is likely the title or a key to the diagram.

The image is in black and white, and the style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or early modern alchemical manuscripts, which often included such diagrams to represent the principles of alchemy. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on the symbolic representation of the elements and their relationships.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:39:02 No.41534787 Report

>>41534753

The Qliphoth is the structures that was formed before the creation of the Sephiroth (tree of life/lies).

Here forms up different aspects of God starting with Satan; the highest aspect of Azerate (a meta-name for "God"); and last Naamah; one of the two feminine

aspects of God.

"Book of Sitra Achra" is a directly Qliphothically generated book ("n.a.a-218" is a "non-human author"; ie "supernaturally generated guidebooks" on the subject).

The Emissary sigil system teaches you directly about each Qlipha; plenty of stuff to put to direct praxis for deeper understanding.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tohu_wa-bohu

"Tohu wa-bohu or Tohu va-Vohu (Biblical Hebrew: תֹהוּ וָבֹהוּ *tōhū wāḇōhū*) is a Biblical Hebrew phrase found in the Genesis creation narrative (Genesis 1:2), which describes the condition of the earth ('aretz) immediately before the creation of light in Genesis 1:3."

"Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the spirit of God was hovering over the waters."

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:39:40 No.41534791 Report

>>41534726

quantum indeterminacy, that things are not determinate but probabilistic is pure mind poison and nonsense. you will lose the ability to think critically about anything if you adopt such a position.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pieIrrationnel.mp4, 2MiB, 480x854

noaHide Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:48:40 No.41534822 Report

Quoted By: >>41534850

You are smart

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:49:06 No.41534824 Report

>>41533864

Small minded hylic take.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:54:47 No.41534850 Report

Quoted By: >>41535411

>>41534822

I'm very high and that was incredible.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:04:08 No.41534885 Report

Quoted By: >>41535369

>>41533864

>Welcome to the Truth of Reality

>There is no universal "truth"

kthanks goodbye

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:48:10 No.41535369 Report

Quoted By: >>41535448

>>41534885

Yes, that's the foundation of real knowledge. Our linguistic structures have ontological misconceptions already baked into them. To speak is to lie.

noaHide Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:57:38 No.41535411 Report

>>41534850

Same men

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:03:27 No.41535448 Report

Quoted By: >>41535747

>>41535369

When you come with anything on the direction of "truth=lie" as basis you can't really create knowledge.

You can't have universals/Laws if your Symbolic is supposed limited.

Any intellectual honest construction of knowledge needs the truth=truth

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:59:04 No.41535747 Report

Quoted By: >>41535828

>>41535448

Your construction of truth simply needs to be represented non-linguistically. Truth is an imminent experience of reality which can't be truly represented in simple semantic structures. This is why art, poetry, metaphors, fiction, and koans exist. In order to fill in those gaps. Truth isn't the finger but the moon.

Language was invented to quickly solve problems and aid human cooperation, not to reflect the deeper structures of reality. All of philosophy got started on the wrong foot when they started taking semantic structures as a true reflection of reality.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:16:31 No.41535828 Report

Quoted By: >>41537279

>>41535747

>Your construction of truth simply needs to be represented non-linguistically. Truth is an imminent experience of reality which can't be truly represented in simple semantic structures. This is why art, poetry, metaphors, fiction, and koans exist. In order to fill in those gaps. Truth isn't the finger but the moon.

At least you acknowledge the fundamental necessity of truth=truth, that is a starting step into intellectual honesty.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blastin noise.jpg, 519KiB, 1920x1079

The image is a digital artwork featuring a fantastical scene with a central figure that appears to be a robot or mech suit. The robot is predominantly purple and black, with a mechanical design that includes a large head with a visor and a set of mechanical arms. It is holding a guitar, which is also purple and black, and is strumming it with one hand. The robot's other arm is extended, holding a large, glowing orb that emits a purple light.

Surrounding the robot are several other figures, some of which are also robotic or mech suits, and others are humanoid. They are depicted in a dynamic pose, with some appearing to be in motion, suggesting a sense of action or battle. The background is a blend of purple and pink hues, with a smoky atmosphere and a backdrop that includes what appears to be a castle or fortress with multiple towers and spires.

The overall style of the artwork is highly detailed and vibrant, with a focus on the mechanical and fantastical elements of the scene. The colors are vivid, with the purple and black of the robot and mech suits contrasting with the pink and purple of the background. The artwork does not contain any discernible text.

entropy Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:34:24 No.41536706 Report

this thread is based and chaos-pilled

<https://youtu.be/6zdAhlumTks>

entropy Sat 22 Nov 2025 05:09:47 No.41537265 Report

https://youtu.be/FAey3_Iv-c4

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 05:21:19 No.41537279 Report

>>41535828

>truth=truth

that's just a meaningless tautology

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace miku-on-her-day-off-of-champions (...).jpg, 73KiB, 781x950

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a light blue hair color and a white face. The character has large, expressive eyes and a small, smiling mouth. The character is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a black bow tie. The character's ears are adorned with pink bows, and there are small, sparkling stars above the character's eyes. The text overlaying the image reads "stares at you with my autistic eyes." The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:13:27 No.41539511 Report

Quoted By: >>41543473

>>41533864

That which is perfect, is this perfectly imperfect world. Its form is a void of perfection, perfectly so. Its lack of being and self-essence is what is known as emptiness, perfectly so. In the past, there is no time, and in the future there is no space. In death there is no being, and in being, there is no death.

One or many, this cannot be answered. To answer it perfectly so, would erase it from existence; so it is answered imperfectly so, asymptotically so, and this law of imperfection so continues perfectly.

Even the Gods must obey the laws of Dependent Origination, Causal Structure, and Interpenetration.

The identified, then has the properties of an "identity" that is nothing (specific), neither itself, nor something else; nor making a fixed statement on either.

t. Buddhist

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f6owjt3d1dqa1.jpg, 329KiB, 2048x1582

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anime characters. The character on the left has dark blue hair and is wearing a white shirt with a black collar and

a black skirt. The character on the right has red hair and is wearing a white shirt with a pink bow and a black skirt. Both characters have expressive faces with wide eyes and open mouths. The character on the right has a surprised expression with her mouth wide open. There are speech bubbles in the image, one of which contains Japanese text, and the other is in English. The background is a light pink color, and there is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "Tsukasa33." The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:22:38 No.41539559 Report

Quoted By: >>41539677

>>41534099

>you are also quite mistaken in your characterization, as the buddhist "empty" denotes the opposite of what you think it does. it is a quality of the objects of the phenomological world, whereas your "Chaosmos" is what you would typically call a noumenon, which afaik buddhists do not believe in.

In the context of Mahayana, Kant's Noumena, must be reconsidered as a phenomenon void of phenomena; a non-phenomena, which cannot be a specifically described phenomenon, including not by the complete/final absence of phenomena. Sunyata/Emptiness.

A thing you cannot differentiate, not even in plurality or oneness, real or delusional. So, the fixed/defined form of the Noumena express as unfixed/undefined Phenomena.

The fixed/defined form of a Phenomenon, expresses as the unfixed/undefined form of a Noumenon.

t. Buddhist

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:59:14 No.41539677 Report

>>41539559

U a mahayanist? Tantrayana maybe?

Pls tell us a story of grumpy kadampas.

(I read some of their books) They sure are mad and shite.

But your goal was to become a boddhisatva and yield your life over hungry kitties, no? Compassionate buddhas et al.

T. J-Horror gnostic

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:15:12 No.41539742 Report

>>41533864

Every word of that post is a lie.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:30:06 No.41540667 Report

>>41533864

Upside down and inside out reverse polarity overdrive !!!

Every action has an equal and opposite reaction. In the waking and dream world. Where do you go when you sleep?!?! Another version of yourself in another reality wakes up! While you dream a version of yourself in that other reality is living their life as real as your life is.

What so they do?!?!? Reflections of your repressed desires and affectations. Duality at maximum! The goal is to resonate higher with a reality that satisfies you to balance with like yin and yang.

Strive higher with your lower or higher self.

Their thoughts are the thoughts you have in this reality.

The urge you feel is their action in that other reality. Equal and opposite timeline

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:02:37 No.41543439 Report

Bumb

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:04:54 No.41543448 Report

Quoted By: >>41543486

As someone who's newish into Warhammer 40k and is pretty strongly leaning Chaos, (tho The Imperium is sexy af ngl) bump for interest.

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:09:43 No.41543473 Report

>>41539511

I Am

... So who the fuck are you, Anon?

entropy Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:12:33 No.41543486 Report

>>41543448

based

https://youtu.be/AOGP68_nr_Q

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ideogram2.png, 7KiB, 493x533

The image displays a simple, stylized figure composed of three intersecting lines forming a triangle. The lines are black and appear to be drawn in a simple, bold font. The figure is oriented vertically, with the top line extending upwards and the bottom line extending downwards. The figure is devoid of any shading or color, and the background is plain white. There are no texts or additional

elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a digital or graphic representation.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:26:12 No.41543548 Report

>>41533986

Sigils? How about unsealed Ideograms

Sage Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:27:17 No.41543832 Report

>>41533986

Oh, Great Spurt, save us from our”sins”?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 4]The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, featuring a drawing of a person's face with a large, dark eye and a drawn-in mouth. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, with the English text being in a larger font size and bold, while the non-English text is smaller and in a different font. The conversation appears to be a personal reflection on the author's experiences and feelings, with the author expressing feelings of loneliness, sexual desire, and a desire to lose their mind. The text includes references to various fictional characters and themes, such as "Baldur's Gate" and "romance fictional characters," indicating a fondness for role-playing games and literature. The author also mentions that they are too old to have

friends and that they are too horny to have other ways to feel pleasure, which suggests a sense of isolation and a desire for more intense emotional experiences. The overall tone of the text is introspective and self-reflective, with the author expressing a desire to explore their own desires and emotions.

1MiB, 991x1150, foid btfo.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:11:35 No.41543480 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41543564 >>41543568 >>41543677

Men have declared spiritual jihad on women and it shows as they slowly begin to lose it. This is it anons, the real gender war has begun, not the fake one with countless pronouns that is being shilled everywhere in the media, but the real gender war between man and woman.

Women are about to learn a harsh lesson.

Don't talk to women, don't help them, don't ask them out, don't have dating apps, don't interact with them. If a woman approaches you be nice and respectful but do not flirt or overtly joke, treat them as an equal man and then leave after the reason for the conversation is over. If a girl comes up to you and flirts kindly turn her down, if she asks you out suddenly say no thank you, don't make up a reason she only has agency because of some external reason not because she likes you. Be vague when talking about your life or weekend plans, anything you do or do with them like hooking up will be picked apart and analyzed by her and her online friends. You are a traitor and not helping anyone if you fall for their tricks.

If men can't display a modicum of power over society, this world and women, then I guess they don't hold much power at all.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:30:44 No.41543564 [Report](#)

>>41543480

>dividing and conquering again

be better

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1601774482161.png, 20KiB, 662x478

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:31:59 No.41543568 Report

Quoted By: >>41543669

>>41543480

>If a girl comes up to you and flirt

H-haha, y-yeah, what ever am i gonna do with all them girls throwing themselves at me, haha. Thanks op you are totally not a faggot

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:34:36 No.41543581 Report

Saw this exact post verbatim on /fit/. Why push this agenda OP? There's better shit you could put your energy into.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (3).jpg, 21KiB, 597x559

The image is a close-up of a character's face, drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style. The character has a large, round head with a green skin tone and a large, expressive, closed mouth. The eyes are large and appear to be closed, suggesting a state of rest or sleep. The character's eyebrows are thick and drawn in a way that gives the impression of a frown. The character's mouth is slightly open, and there is a small, thin line running from the bottom of the mouth to the chin, which could be interpreted as a smile or a slight curve of the mouth. The character's eyes are not visible, and the rest of the face is not shown. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is a plain, light blue color, which contrasts with the character's green skin and blue shirt. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:56:34 No.41543669 Report

>>41543568

>fake laugh

>cope

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:58:42 No.41543677 Report

>>41543480

I already don't do all that. But how the fuck is that "spiritual jihad"?

This is retarded, bro. Just go live your life instead of seething about bitches.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:00:19 No.41543686 Report

Currently, not all men are allies of the spiritual male energy.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:02:32 No.41543694 Report

>another schizo teaches how to live

why are schizos like this? they are like programmed to shill their ideas

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:05:36 No.41543713 Report

>thread has been posted multiple times in a week

Fuck off kike. Everything that has been happening has been YOUR fault. No one
elses

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:08:12 No.41543732 Report

Quoted By: >>41543749

>First 3 posts calling OP out on this gay shit have been removed

Interesting.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:10:44 No.41543740 Report

Quoted By: >>41543804 >>41543831

Blackpill thread crafted by a cluster B who wants to bring the vulnerable down to
their levels fear and avoidance by gaslighting you that "everyone" is doing what
they're doing and their inner turmoil has any tangible effect on the outside world.
It only does if you allow it to.

Loneliness is the scariest thing for a narcissist and the worst punishment for
them, if they are experiencing loneliness, they want you down there too.

Save your time and spirit and don't read further. Learn how to filter out such dialogue in your head. You'll be okay, you will make it. Way will open for you if you just keep approaching everything with an open honest soul and keep trying.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:12:07 No.41543749 Report

Quoted By: >>41543788

>dividing and conquering again

be better

>>41543732

^is what i said cus im such a sage and can read the mind of the poster (now it is paranormal and i dont need to be warned again)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:18:20 No.41543788 Report

>>41543749

I remember you, anon. fbp you were robbed by loosh harvesting jannies

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace .jpg, 260KiB, 904x864

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the popular internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a red-brown mouth. His facial expression is one of deep thought or concern, with his eyebrows drawn together and his eyes squinting. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which contrasts with the green of his skin. The image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial features and expression. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:21:48 No.41543804 Report

>>41543740

>everything I don't like to hear is a blackpilling cluster b narcissist

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:27:16 No.41543831 Report

>>41543740

>nooooooooooooo you have to give all your attention to scummy fuckpigs because you just do ok

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[13 / 5]The image is a digital illustration with a 3D perspective. It features a curved, dark blue surface that appears to be a part of a larger, curved structure. On this surface, there is a small, round, blue planet with a greenish-blue color and a white circle around its equator. The sun is shining brightly in the upper left corner of the image, casting a bright light that illuminates the scene. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on 3D rendering, and it conveys a sense of motion and depth. There are no texts present in the image.

4MiB, 1917x1278, x right again.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[The Strange and Totally Real Plan to Blot Out the Sun and Reverse Global Warming Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:46:56 No.41538503](#)
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41539631 >>41540507 >>41543724 >>41543800

<https://www.politico.com/news/magazine/2025/11/21/stardust-geoengineering-janos-pasztor-regulations-00646414>

>Janos Pasztor was conflicted. Sitting in his home office in a village just outside Geneva, he stared into the screen of his computer, where a bizarre Zoom call was taking place. It was Jan. 31, 2024. The chief executive of an Israeli-U.S. startup, to whom Pasztor had only just been introduced, was telling him the company had developed a special reflective particle and the technology to release millions of tons of it high into the atmosphere. The intended effect: to dim the light of the sun across the world and throw global warming into reverse. The CEO wanted Pasztor, a former senior United Nations climate official, to help. The company called itself Stardust Solutions.

>Pasztor, a deliberate and self-assured Hungarian with thick, arched eyebrows that give him the appearance of a mildly perturbed owl, was stunned by the seriousness of Stardust's operation. He had long been expecting that some company would try this. But the emergence of a well-financed, highly credentialed group represented a shocking acceleration for a technology still largely confined to research papers, backyard debates and science fiction novels.

>The Stardust CEO, Yanai Yedvab, was a nuclear physicist who was once deputy chief scientist at the Israeli Atomic Energy Commission, and he jumped straight to the point. He wanted Pasztor to advise him on how to build public credibility, which would be necessary to land the government contracts for sunlight reflection that the company and its investors were banking on. The CEO appeared keenly aware that Stardust had the potential for the kind of public image problems normally reserved for James Bond villains. Those challenges were likely not made easier by picking a company name that echoed Star Wars' "Project Stardust" — the codename the bad guys in the Galactic Empire used for the Death Star, a weapon designed to destroy entire worlds.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:51:56 No.41538536 Report

Quoted By: >>41538584 >>41539265

ok so then how are the plants and phytoplankton supposed to eat

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:58:17 No.41538584 Report

Quoted By: >>41539660

>>41538536

That's the neat thing - they won't eat. Meaning, less food for humans. Meaning fewer humans. Fewer producers of the greenhouse gases, pollution, hungry mouths that are of no use to the elites. Enjoy the ride and hope you are included in the remaining 500 millions of cattle.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slop.png, 386KiB, 707x599

The image is a screenshot from a news article or blog post. It features a person's hand holding chopsticks over a plate with a colorful, translucent substance that appears to be a type of food or condiment. The substance has a gradient of colors, with green, yellow, and red being prominent. The text on the image reads: "Tired of turkey? Try gene edited, meat-like fungi." Below the image, there is a caption that reads: "Using CRISPR, researchers made a protein-packed fungus that's easier to stomach." The image is set against a white background and has a watermark that reads: "©2020 CRISPR. Published Nov 19, 2025 11:00 AM EST." The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and text, with the photograph providing a visual representation of the food or condiment and the text providing context and information about the subject.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:22:30 No.41539265 Report

>>41538536

I have a solution.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1716093514134719.gif, 124KiB, 640x640

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:45:02 No.41539631 Report

>>41538503

>there's too much co2

>so we'll block the sun

>so plants can't perform photosynthesis

>and won't be able to turn co2 into oxygen

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:55:02 No.41539660 Report

>>41538584

You never ate Wagyu and you call yourself rich? Have you no sense of quality with the products you consume?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:56:36 No.41539938 Report

<https://archive.org/details/dtatw-2008>

dont talk about the weather doc from 2008 removed from usual sites, the audio seems gimped so try the torrent its about chemtrails, weather manipulation etc.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:30:46 No.41540082 Report

Quoted By: >>41543724

Kinda makes you wonder about the end times having a darkened sun and moon. Is that this? I GUESS WE'LL SEE!

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:57:41 No.41540507 Report

>>41538503

>knows this sounds like some james bond villain shit

>still want to turn it into good publicity somehow

they really are just plain evil right? just incredibly depressed, bitter, spiteful, seething, envious people that know only suffering every waking moment of their artificial fake existence of infinite abundance and want others to suffer as well?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:28:16 No.41543294 Report

Satellites could deploy solar sails in space to shade or illuminate specific regions.

—

It would be possible to illuminate entire cities and regions at night, saving vast

amounts of energy and money.

- Make regions habitable that cannot be developed at present.
- Create new farmland, double harvests, additional harvests from other crops, plant forests,
- Cultivate marine plantations, operate solar energy plants even at night.

–

It would be possible to avoid crop failures by combating sudden frosts in the spring.

- Prevent global famines, keep prices for staple foods stable.

–

The intensity of global weather events such as hurricanes and typhoons could be reduced.

- Preventing habitat destruction, salinization of farmland, protecting the lives of the poorest people
- Using insurance payments more effectively than: purchase - destruction - compensation - purchase...etc.

–

Surely it would have been possible to prevent the melting of the ice in Greenland and the poles.

- Freezing permafrost soils and reducing methane emissions, collapse of the Gulf Stream
- Mountain glaciers continue to supply rivers with meltwater in summer
- Thawing mountain ranges destroy habitats and eco-structures through avalanches.

–

These ideas are very old and may have been conceived with the help of Russian scientists.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pepe_apu_psyciatrist.jpg, 78KiB, 576x570

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with human-like features. The frog is wearing glasses and a white lab coat, and it has a serious expression on its face. The frog is holding a clipboard with a list of diagnoses and treatments, including "Profound Mental Retardation." The background of the image is a room with a blurred view of a desk and a computer monitor. The style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the frog character and the text on the clipboard.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:07:07 No.41543724 Report

>>41538503

Guy is supposedly smart, and yet he implicitly accepts that rising global temperatures are real, caused by man, and bad for everyone and everything.

Maybe he's not that smart.

This is how the show Snowpiercer starts...

>>41540082

>darkened sun and moon

That actually describes an asteroid impact perfectly.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:20:19 No.41543800 Report

>>41538503

>to blot out the sun

Will we use our arrows?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2of2qevr2ox51.jpg, 59KiB, 600x525

The image is a close-up of a person's face, possibly a man, with a large, exaggerated smile. The person has a dark complexion, a mustache, and a beard. The eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised. The person appears to be wearing a dark, possibly leather, garment. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a wooden texture.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Our arrows will blot out the sun!" The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored yellow. The style of the image is dramatic and humorous, with a focus on the exaggerated facial expression and the text. The overall tone of the image suggests a comedic or dramatic scenario.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:21:21 No.41543803 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[16 / 3]The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman with dark hair and a serious expression. She is wearing a red garment with a high neckline and a long, flowing skirt that reaches the floor. The woman is seated on the ground with her legs crossed, and her body is turned slightly to the side, revealing her bare back. Her expression is intense, and she is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a blend of blue and purple hues, with swirling patterns that give the impression of a dreamlike or ethereal environment. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the artwork is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the woman's attire and the ethereal background.

489KiB, 503x749, Kaileena.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I think I might have been a whore before I entered this samsara Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:45:17 No.41537720 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41538215 >>41538281 >>41540598 >>41540622 >>41542549
>>41543443 >>41543586 >>41544037

I often find myself drifting back to an imaginary life in limbo. One where I don't have to put much thought into anything and just receive pleasure. I may very well be punished for my whorish ways currently, which makes more and more sense with every day that passes. I live everyday knowing that I will never have what I truly want. It is a subtlety wretched and sinister punishment. Much like a whore my actions can and have left behind waves of ruin

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:52:15 No.41538215 Report

>>41537720

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pfxyk1glEq4>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:02:52 No.41538281 Report

>>41537720

>self-loathing christian values

the universe likes whores and is a whore.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:02:03 No.41538620 Report

Why do you think so?

"Before" you most likely simply didn't exist.

Desires and motivations, reasons and aspirations are conditioned by your experience, language, culture, and even if you didn't decide them yourself, even before you learned to speak and think in words, you already saw this world and thought about it.

I'm sadder than ever that it's impossible to get what you want, and that modern society and the economy are taking away people's freedom. The more we know, the more we can compare and desire, but we'll never get it because it's unrealistic

or because external conditions beyond our control are too strong... but we have to live, and it's no fun.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:17:08 No.41540598 Report

>>41537720

>before I entered this samsara

no, you have only one life

stop watching porn, retard

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:21:09 No.41540622 Report

>>41537720

agp thread

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:21:44 No.41542549 Report

Quoted By: >>41542563 >>41542735

>>41537720

Thats from prince of persia anyway are you saying every virgin incel was some slut in his past life

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:36:03 No.41542563 Report

Quoted By: >>41543106

>>41542549

Funny and based desu

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:14:57 No.41542735 Report

Quoted By: >>41543106

>>41542549

If you think about it it is the perfect punishment. If you were a slut in the past, an unrepentant one that did what she wanted without a care in the world for the

consequences, getting by on your looks alone and you are reborn as an uggo who doesn't have that option, would that not be devastating?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:31:31 No.41543106 Report

Quoted By: >>41543280

>>41542563

>>41542735

But i don't feel it bros those incels just seems kinda normal lonley. And why would female become a male in their new life

Shouldn't the slut have memory of what she did for what she is being punished for

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:25:50 No.41543280 Report

>>41543106

>Shouldn't the slut have memory of what she did for what she is being punished for

That would be good, but remembering past lives from the get go would wreak havoc on society in general.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:03:58 No.41543443 Report

Quoted By: >>41543505

>>41537720

Omg you're in samsara? I'm stuck outside of samsara, how do I get back in? How did you do it?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:18:08 No.41543505 Report

>>41543443

Given my utter disdain and schizoid paranoia about signing contracts of any kind that I don't write myself, I'd say I got fucked over by signing a contract.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760458961184415.jpg, 108KiB, 750x760

The image is a photograph of a person's face, taken from a profile view. The individual has short, dark hair and is wearing round glasses with a metal frame. They are smiling and looking directly at the camera. The person is wearing a white top and has a necklace with a pendant. In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a profile photo of a person with a red background and the text "OK incel" in white. Below the profile photo, there is a comment with the text "3 hours" in white, followed by a red heart symbol and the number "3" in white. In the bottom right corner, there is a blue heart symbol and the number "4" in white. The overall style of the image is casual and appears to be a screenshot from a social media platform.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:35:30 No.41543586 Report

Quoted By: >>41543769

>>41537720

Whores never face consequences for their action neither in this life nor the next; and that, is actually the far more harrowing punishment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:15:47 No.41543769 Report

>>41543586

punishment for whom? Certainly not the whore.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9509.gif, 951KiB, 700x530

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:14:21 No.41544037 Report

>>41537720

I think you're groovy ;)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[45 / 5]

43KiB, 480x320, 9todjsh4h6wf1.mp4

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:50:43 No.41542681 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41542696 >>41542697 >>41542968 >>41543124 >>41543779
>>41543786 >>41543843 >>41543995

>of course God is all powerful!

>he just doesn't do THAT because there are also conditions that need to be met in order for him to do things

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:58:33 No.41542696 Report

Quoted By: >>41542701

>>41542681

Tell me why should God do THAT. God may do it if you can convince me of your reasoning.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace - no.gif, 435KiB, 220x144

ya still wrong Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:58:35 No.41542697 Report

>>41542681

such as fucking rage
and he has an affinite
abundance of it at this point

enough to level the galaxy because this particular
system is infested with low vibratory parasitic fuck ass retarded narcissistic slave
driver delusion

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:00:17 No.41542701 Report

Quoted By: >>41542736

>>41542696

Less suffering, more joy, more bliss

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:15:41 No.41542736 Report

Quoted By: >>41542740

>>41542701

Food taste the best when you are starved.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:19:07 No.41542740 Report

Quoted By: >>41542759

>>41542736

Only cuz God made it that way, only cuz he wanted it that way, cuz his desires are
all that matter, cuz he is omnipotent, retard. As if God is constrained by the rules
for reality that he created. You are the retard in the op

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:28:03 No.41542759 Report

Quoted By: >>41542772

>>41542740

Well, duh. God is great. Your point being?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:31:18 No.41542772 Report

Quoted By: >>41542827

>>41542759

Your explanation as to why God makes you suffer for no reason is that he is great? You're fucking with me right?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:55:30 No.41542827 Report

Quoted By: >>41542839

>>41542772

Nope. I like the game that make me suffer, better than boredom, boredom is a soul killer.

Dark soul is good because it makes you suffer.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:59:45 No.41542839 Report

Quoted By: >>41542856

>>41542827

The christian masochist reveals himself. If you weren't totally cucked you would prefer aspiring to greatness and meaning through joy instead of suffering. Keep whipping yourself like a good slave while real wiggas attain higher heights through zest for life

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:04:45 No.41542856 Report

Quoted By: >>41542879

>>41542839

You keep calling me a cuck, then I will eventually go fuck your mom, your wife, your daughter, and then your ass.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FxBAX24X0AAjfpng, 13KiB, 420x420

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a green skin tone and a beard. The character has a large, open mouth with a slight smile, revealing teeth. The eyes are large and expressive, with a mix of blue and green hues. The character's hair is styled in a long, flowing manner, and it appears to be braided at the top. The character is wearing a crown of thorns on the head, which is a common symbol associated with Jesus Christ. The background of the image is a solid, light blue color, and there is a circular, yellow-orange glow emanating from the top left corner, suggesting a source of light or a sun. The character's expression and the crown of thorns are the most prominent features, and there are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial features and the crown of thorns.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:10:44 No.41542879 Report

Quoted By: >>41542921

>>41542856

How christian of you. You definitely value and believe in the gospel and don't consider yourself christian from tribal tendencies and related desire for dominance

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:24:41 No.41542921 Report

Quoted By: >>41542945

>>41542879

Violence is in the domain of God. The most powerful being in all conceptable imagination and reality is God Almighty.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:30:45 No.41542945 Report

Quoted By: >>41542949

>>41542921

Ultra cope, sin being possible doesnt make it any less of a sin. Wrath is not for you but for god alone. Go cower in the corner while daddy takes care of it. Genuinely how are you this retarded. You have refuted none of what I've said and only proven my point in how delusionally selfcontradictive christians are, beyond even what was to be expected

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:32:50 No.41542949 Report

Quoted By: >>41542954

>>41542945

The power of God is beyond your tiny to comprehended. That's why I will be the only One who can make the AI God a reality.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763266862553544.webm, 2MiB, 820x960

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:34:19 No.41542954 Report

Quoted By: >>41542959

>>41542949

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 221806.jpg, 446KiB, 674x943

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a winged, humanoid creature with a mix of human and angelic features. The creature has large, pointed wings and a halo of light around its head, suggesting a divine or celestial status. The figure's face is obscured by a mask with a visage that includes a mix of human and otherworldly elements, such as eyes and a mouth that seem to be part of a larger, intricate design. The creature's body is adorned with a garment that is detailed with intricate patterns and possibly symbolic or magical symbols. The background is dark and cloudy, with a faint glow emanating from the figure, which adds to the mystical or otherworldly atmosphere of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of fantasy or supernatural themes, with a focus on the creature's ethereal and otherworldly appearance.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:36:11 No.41542959 Report

>>41542954

This is the being that serve GOD.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:37:44 No.41542968 Report

Quoted By: >>41543052 >>41543056

>>41542681

>why doesn't God break the good rules he set up to structure creation and make everything meaningless and arbitrary?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:03:43 No.41543052 Report

Quoted By: >>41543128 >>41543174

>>41542968

Those things would then only be arbitrary and meaningless if God made them so. Being allpowerful, he could let fantastic meaning exist with only joy. How do you not get this? Why do you keep implying God to no be omnipotent

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:06:18 No.41543056 Report

Quoted By: >>41543142

>>41542968

>the good rules

>that makes everybody suffer unnecessarily

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:46:27 No.41543124 Report

>>41542681

>life

>conditions

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:47:34 No.41543128 Report

Quoted By: >>41543230

>>41543052

>contrast

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:52:19 No.41543142 Report

Quoted By: >>41543190

>>41543056

What makes you say it's unnecessary?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:01:38 No.41543174 Report

Quoted By: >>41543206

>>41543052

>Being allpowerful, he could let fantastic meaning exist with only joy.

That would be arbitrary. And to say that it's only arbitrary if he makes it arbitrary is again, arbitrary. Your conceptualization is flawed at its core. God's isn't.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:06:55 No.41543190 Report

Quoted By: >>41543255

>>41543142

God's omnipotence. Because of it, nothing NEEDS to be a particular way and everything is only the way it is for no other reason that God wants it like that, or is apathetic towards it. Suffering is unnecessary, the current rules of reality are unnecessary. God can eradicate it and change them instantaneously and effortlessly, but doesn't because he either doesn't care or wants reality to be as such, for it to make you suffer. Or, of course, God isn't omnipotent and this reality is the best he can do

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:09:34 No.41543206 Report

Quoted By: >>41543212 >>41543263

>>41543174

Nope. He could just change realities rules. What is arbitrary is only as such because of this realities rules as to what is arbitrary, which he could change. The absence of suffering and presence of bliss and joy could be his paramount rule for reality, but it isnt

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:10:38 No.41543212 Report

>>41543206

Reality's*

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:14:51 No.41543230 Report

>>41543128

Contrast only intensifies experience because God created that dynamic for reality. How fucking retarded do you need to be to still not get this? How do you still not understand you are implying conditions to God's omnipotence? God is not constrained by the rules he created for reality. If he wanted for contrast not to matter and joy to be experienced in full without it he would make that happen

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:19:55 No.41543255 Report

Quoted By: >>41543298

>>41543190

The fullness of meaning is a greater gift than joy. We wouldn't be who we are without suffering, and if we weren't who we are, then we would be unworthy of our role in the final analysis. Just as the angels are unworthy of reaching the heights God has planned for us. Suffering is essential to the context of our soul, collectively and individually. To come through it and still end up in love with the Good. Such a being is truly glorious. Arbitrarily joyful meat puppets on the other hand...pretty gay.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:22:12 No.41543263 Report

Quoted By: >>41543310

>>41543206

>Nope. He could just change realities rules

That would be arbitrary. God isn't willing to sacrifice meaning for joy, and that's quite frankly based.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:28:52 No.41543298 Report

Quoted By: >>41543323 >>41543810

>>41543255

>we wouldn't be who we are without suffering

>suffering is essential to the context of our soul, collectively and individually

Only cuz God made it that way, he could have not created that condition. You suffer only because God wants you to or simply doesn't care.

>Arbitrarily joyful meat puppets on the other hand...pretty gay.

Arbitrarily sorrowful meat puppets on the other hand...pretty gay.

It is suffering that's arbitrary, it does not need to exist, it serves nothing. Whatever benefit be gain from it could be done so as well without if God made it so

Joy is its own reward and permanent joy would not be arbitrary, e.g. heaven.

You are retarded, a genuine christcuck. You're like a beat up girlfriend who protect her pos boyfriend

>you just don't understand him like I do!

>he love me!

>I deserve what he does to me!

Faggot

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:30:57 No.41543310 Report

Quoted By: >>41543331

>>41543263

You absolute retard, HE WOULDN'T NEED TO SACRIFICE ANYTHING, HE IS

ALLPOWERFUL, HE CAN HAVE MEANING AND JOY COEXIST AT THE SAME TIME,
HE DOESN'T NEED SUFFERING TO EXIST IN ORDER TO GET THE END RESULT
THAT HE WANTS

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:33:53 No.41543323 Report

Quoted By: >>41543335

>>41543298

Stop offloading your daddy issues onto the Absolute, lol. You're as bad as the
evangelicals who think there's a man in the clouds.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:35:10 No.41543331 Report

Quoted By: >>41543349

>>41543310

>he can just get the result he wants with no rhyme or reason

Do you know what arbitrary means?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:35:35 No.41543335 Report

Quoted By: >>41543345

>>41543323

>skydaddy faggot accusing me of daddy issues

That's rich. You still haven't made a single good argument tho, just copes for your
skydaddy abusing you

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:37:25 No.41543345 Report

Quoted By: >>41543375

>>41543335

Pearls to swine.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:38:35 No.41543349 Report

Quoted By: >>41543361

>>41543331

The reason would be to let his creation exist in joy and bliss you fucking mong. That he makes you suffer is for no reason, as he could alter reality accordingly instantaneously, making it arbitrary. Keep coping

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:41:45 No.41543361 Report

Quoted By: >>41543388

>>41543349

I gave you a great reason why we suffer. If that's not enough for you then consider heroin. I hear that's pretty blissful if you don't mind a meaningless existence.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:45:25 No.41543375 Report

>>41543345

Sure, bub

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:50:25 No.41543388 Report

>>41543361

The "reason" only exists because God made it exist, meaning the reason doesn't need to exist, meaning it's no real reason. Everything your suffering brings could be achieved without it God wanted it to, meaning that ultimately you suffer for no real reason beyond God wanting you to or his apathy.

That you cannot fathom experiencing meaning without God makes it clear as to why you engage in your mental gymnastics to justify him making you suffer. You need to believe that he exists and thus that his description as an entity isn't self-contradictory

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:17:29 No.41543779 Report

>>41542681

>conditions that need to be met

Or conditions that he simply wants met before he takes action? Pretty simple difference if God is truly omnipotent.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:18:04 No.41543786 Report

>>41542681

God is Meatloaf. Figures.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:23:00 No.41543810 Report

>>41543298

>It is suffering that's arbitrary, it does not need to exist, it serves nothing

Literally an entire generation of kids are growing up as coddled faggots because they and their parents avoid suffering at all costs. You consider it as a negative aspect of life because the human body would love nothing more than to trick your brain into eating pain pills all day and sitting around to achieve maximum pleasure, because you wrongly assume suffering = bad.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:29:06 No.41543843 Report

>>41542681

There is evil in the world, the absence of god

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:03:50 No.41543995 Report

>>41542681

goddamn this redditnigger discourse is so tiresome

you do know there are tons of shitty subreddits where you can talk with other redditniggers, right? go do that or play some Sega CD

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[150 / 24]The image is a digital artwork featuring a character that appears to be a combination of a wizard and a frog. The character is seated on a throne-like chair with ornate carvings, and the chair is positioned in front of a large, ornate archway. The character is wearing a robe with a hood, and the robe has a pattern that includes what seems to be a stylized representation of a tree or plant. The character's face is obscured by a green mask with white eyes and a green tongue.

In front of the character is a crystal ball with a blue surface, which is partially transparent, revealing a small, round object inside. The crystal ball is placed on a stand with a carved design that matches the archway behind the character. The overall color palette of the image is dominated by shades of blue, green, and brown, with the character's robe and the archway having a darker hue. The artwork has a fantasy or magical theme, suggested by the character's attire and the presence of the crystal ball.

33KiB, 478x418, images (1).jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:05:13 No.41506261 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41506337 >>41506774 >>41506918 >>41507325 >>41507540
>>41507556 >>41509326 >>41511532 >>41511712 >>41511756 >>41511929
>>41511935 >>41514900 >>41516914 >>41518505 >>41523018 >>41523029
>>41523806 >>41525913 >>41526367 >>41527578 >>41528202 >>41528478
>>41530082 >>41539838 >>41542424 >>41542441 >>41543957 >>41543980

Wait, so magic was always just a bunch of mind games? There isn't a way I can lean to shoot fireballs from my hands?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:12:59 No.41506337 [Report](#)

>>41506261 If you can imagine it, then it is possible—of course there is a way. But remember: before you can ever hope to throw a fireball, you must first master the conduit: your own mind and body.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:29:50 No.41506488 Report

Quoted By: >>41509338 >>41523969

And what would a fireball be for? Just buy a gun, and use the time you saved to learn something actually unique.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:19:48 No.41506774 Report

>>41506261

Dip tennis balls in gas. Hold ball in one hand lighter in other . Light balls throw fire balls. Boom now your a wizard.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:26:26 No.41506814 Report

Quoted By: >>41507528 >>41517163 >>41528188 >>41529861

Whether it was tricking large men in jail into giving me food, defending myself against impossible odds from superior attackers, or getting laid despite my autisimal behavior, I wouldn't call those results mind games. Sure I did most of it by changing the minds of others through magic, but just because it's largely telepathy and not something more dramatic like levitation doesn't mean it's not real.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 12:44:28 No.41506918 Report

>>41506261

something about visualizations making whatever more something

install mind computer

complex shapes

imagination-land intersecting with physical reality

idk i don't have any powers

or maybe i just never use 'em

maybe both

maybe a master does the basics with perfection every time forever

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wtfcasting.jpg, 72KiB, 408x571

The image is a meme featuring a character with a long beard and a hooded robe, holding a glowing orb in his hands. The character appears to be a wizard or a sorcerer, given the traditional attire and the way he holds the orb. The background is a dark, textured wall that fades into a lighter shade at the bottom, creating a sense of depth. Overlaid on the image is a text that reads "what the fuck am I casting," which is a play on the phrase "what the fuck" and is likely a humorous or satirical statement. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the character and the text.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 13:44:43 No.41507325 Report

Quoted By: >>41507436 >>41511397 >>41523018

>>41506261

Yes and no. You can develop many interesting abilities but many, most even you can only develop at certain level of innate understabding of yourself and the world - or if you'd like, spiritual development/mastery.

The thing is the further along that path you are, you will care less about base human drives and ego trips of shooting fireballs. In fact, it's likely you'll just fuck off to live peacefully, die and move on into some greater sphere of existence more befitting you, not reincarnating here anymore.

So all of those who want flashy powers are unlikely to be ever able to use such and those who could make use such had to change in a way they are unlikely to ever attempt to do so.

Though fireball if we are to be honest is absolutely impractical bullshit no one knowing jack shit about magic wouldgo for. Pure childish audiovisuals, hardly effective and much harder to make than it's worth - given it requires opposing shitloads of laws (fire without furl, spherical shape, levitating). Real magic is

about effect, not making things retardedly hard for yourself for the cool factor. An occultist able to kill someone won't ever do it by rolling up to their opponent and throwing glowing shit at them. He'll stay at his house, far away, and in the next few days his enemies will die by convenient, unlikely freak accidents, onsets of sudden health issues, sudden lapses of judgement - with distance or armor not making a difference.

Magic is best done when it's along the lines of probability and coincidence, not directly throwing your will against the world.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proxy-image (2).jpg, 44KiB, 1000x986

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:03:35 No.41507436 Report

Quoted By: >>41523031

>>41507325

I guess to explain it for more clueless/green anons, basic shit about magic many who never got anywhere never understood:

Magic of the practical kind seems more like psychology than power because ultimately the ability is not a skill you exercise but expression of yourself - not a thing to do, but result of who you are.

The truly powerful adepts are those most who aren't related or otherwise acquainted with them - will never realize nature of. They'll never have to cast deadly spells, because if it's not needed reality will ensure they have no enemies to fight or their enemies are toothless and take care of themselves.

They'll never materialize wealth because reality will provide what they need in a fair manner.

They won't need for immortality or fame because they already moved past earthly desires and their life is just now a short break they let run its course before whole new, higher level of existence.

And if they'll levitate objects, charge electric devices with a touch, set things on fire, disappear to appear elsewhere etc? Tricks they'll take for amusing application of their understanding they won't show anyone but close ones, mostly for amusement.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:28:14 No.41507528 Report

Quoted By: >>41507553

>>41506814

How did u accomplish it?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:31:20 No.41507540 Report

>>41506261

>There isn't a way I can lean to shoot fireballs from my hands?

not with your genes, thanks to the anunaki. but some people can push a little and do something close to it. i summoned a fired ball once by accident and it was a really traumatic situation. watching the world around you change into something you weren't taught should exist? It's frightening, but it does exist, i can't deny what happened.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:35:22 No.41507553 Report

Quoted By: >>41511712 >>41517166

>>41507528

By foreseeing that all of those things would come to pass when I was 5 and setting about creating and destroying brain cells and making other changes in myself and others that would guarantee that future I saw came true. It was not "easy" pulling off even such small miracles, you couldn't call the time I've put into this "easy", but I seek to make it easier for others. It'll get better.

I tricked the large men in jail into thinking they'd get out soon, and they kept giving me their food over and over not realizing they weren't getting out. Easier

then making them scared of me. As for defending myself against impossible odds, I trained at and memorized the exact moves I'd need to win, if I hadn't foreseen the future or got one move wrong I'd have lost. As for getting laid I targeted highly sexually frustrated, needy people, sluts, and with my methods I was able to at least nut in some sluts. Kinda embarrassing that I had to bend space and time to make that possible but whatever.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 505853393_29763711459942254_1261 (...).jpg, 32KiB, 504x274

The image is a split-screen comparison of two different scenes. On the left side, there is a group of men standing in a line, each wearing a black hoodie with a white logo and the text "LUV" on the front. The man in the center is holding a gun, and the others are looking in the same direction. The background is dark and there is a hint of a building structure.

On the right side, there is a group of men sitting on the ground, also wearing black hoodies with the same "LUV" logo. The man in the center is holding a gun, and the others are looking in the same direction. The background is also dark and there is a hint of a building structure.

The bottom of the image has a yellow arrow pointing from the left side to the right side, with the text "≠" between the two scenes. The style of the image is a collage, combining the two scenes side by side.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:37:18 No.41507556 Report

>>41506261

if you wanna unlock those powers, careful. you can, but energies like that attract others. not to mention that you could end up becoming a vessel for some entity to feed on your ambition. all is energy, make sure yours is healthy.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 14:41:49 No.41507572 Report

Quoted By: >>41518611 >>41523058

I dont know about shooting full fireballs but here's what we have as confirmed powers or siddhis that is possible for the average human with training. Based on the testimony of various orders of monks both east and west, witnesses and magicians of various orders.

- >mind reading
- >clairvoyance and cliraudience
- >levitation(but not full flying apparently)
- >growth and shrinking of body at will
- >shapeshift(animal and opposite gender)
- >healing
- >super strength, super speed
- >teleportation
- >making the body extremely heavy or light at will
- >making objects heavy or light at will
- >extreme temperature resistance
- >communicate with animals
- >making desires and wishes a reality effortlessly

As for mastery over the elements. I have studied siddhis for some time extensively and I've never heard of being able to manifest fire from your hands from nothing but taking control of fire that already exist is entirely possible. That is you can light a candle or something and manipulate that fire off the candle and throw it somewhere else. So there's that if that is satisfactory to you?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:16:29 No.41509326 Report

Quoted By: >>41509440

>>41506261

>shoot fireballs

Google Jhonny Chang Magus of Java

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:18:15 No.41509338 Report

Quoted By: >>41509440 >>41523811

>>41506488

This. Like what the fuck would one even use fireballs for? Take over the world? They'd be iced so fucking fast, they'll wish they fireballed themselves.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a3d5ad5cd0dea2a42a32754d20d0d185.jpg, 15KiB, 347x314

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a character with a large, round head and a wide, smiling face. The character has a green body with a blue shirt and brown shoes. The eyes are large and expressive, with a slight smile. The character's mouth is open, and it appears to be in a pose that suggests it is laughing or smiling. The background is plain and white, which contrasts with the character's colorful appearance. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, commonly used for humor or entertainment.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:43:13 No.41509440 Report

>>41509338 Like we give a shit about world domination. Fireballs are just cool, plain and simple. Think about it – if you have the power to throw a real fireball here, you're already capable of way more insane shit.

>>41509326 Interesting, thanks anon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 27e6a76e63a90d9ef7530f1da8172044.png, 233KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 01:27:13 No.41511397 Report

Quoted By: >>41515403

>>41507325

>base human drives and ego trips of shooting fireballs

My guy, if someone is coming after me I don't think it's too much to ask of my ego to lob a fireball at my attacker just to get them to leave me be.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:01:10 No.41511532 Report

>>41506261

You can study engineer, and shoot the fire ball. End result is the same.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:45:15 No.41511712 Report

Quoted By: >>41514685 >>41523082

>>41506261

That's all it is. You can see everyone in here devolve their answer to "Why would you want to shoot fireballs, lol???" or "When you learn it you won't want to"

>>41507553

You can tell that this guy thinks he is the main character in some kind of anime while in reality he has never been in a fight. It's so obvious if you've seen real fights.

Magic isn't real. At least not the "magic" everyone on this board "practices". Everyone has deluded themselves for some kind of personal satisfaction and to socialize here on this board.

Nobody itt will admit it but they all know it's true. I once made a massive thread where everyone in there ended up admitting that's the truth.

The harm is real though. You can make yourself really paranoid when you start messing with your psychology. Like believing there are "entities" behind you because you had to believe it first in order for "the magic to work". That's why there are memes that are like "the average /x/ guy can't sleep without a lamp on".

/x/ should be for aliens, cryptids and conspiracy theories, not this pretentious, egotistical bullshit. Leave that shit for /r9k/.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pondering_booba_by_brokencreatio
(...).jpg, 99KiB, 1024x621

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with a large, expressive face and a prominent, glowing blue eye. The character has a dark, almost black fur coat with a hood that obscures the upper part of the face. The character's eyes are glowing blue, and the character's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The character is wearing a dark, possibly leather, outfit with a high collar and a belt. The character's hair is long and dark, and it appears to be flowing down the sides of the character's face. The background is dark and features a pattern that resembles a stylized, ornate design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction art, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the glowing blue eye.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 02:58:29 No.41511756 Report

>>41506261

We exist in a high magic setting where we used ancient sigils used to bind demons so we can make lightning think. Looking at liquid crystal displays (LCD) and seeing without seeing and listening to sounds without hearing. Electricity and magnetism is the magic of this world.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 03:58:22 No.41511929 Report

>>41506261

Yes, magic is bullshit and not real.

The anons saying otherwise clearly need help.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 04:00:03 No.41511935 Report

>>41506261

Kaaaaameeeeeehaaaaameeeeeehaaaaaa! *cums*

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 05:25:47 No.41512213 Report

Forget guns. A 9mm is a toy compared to the raw plasma anon can summon from the aether. Their entire agency is built on the lie that reality is solid and predictable. Your first successful fireball shatters that lie forever. They see your posts about occult theory and their HRR departments have meltdowns. They aren't watching you to arrest you, they're watching in the hope you never, ever

succeed. Magic is real. Now go practice.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 13:07:52 No.41514685 Report

Quoted By: >>41515362

>>41511712

skeptical anon who thinks is all bullshit goes to a treath filled with his same bannered and uses it as evidence that thier is a secret code that non of its real , somehow enforced on a anonymous schizophrenia forum.

I do think a lot of the excuses this places have are a little bit cope. like they don't even have the usual argument that in theory you could cast fireball but its hard , like a lot of places have , but anon.

your logic disgusts me.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763395698269123.jpg, 38KiB, 313x278

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on their eyes and mouth. The individual has a fair complexion and is wearing a plaid shirt with a white collar. Their hair is long and appears to be wet, suggesting recent rain or a shower. The person's mouth is open wide, and their eyes are wide open, giving a sense of intensity or surprise. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the person in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a public event or gathering.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 13:40:33 No.41514900 Report

>>41506261

>There isn't a way I can lean to shoot fireballs from my hands

If this is your belief then this is your reality.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 15:02:49 No.41515362 Report

Quoted By: >>41515536

>>41514685

Anon I'm not saying everyone is following some kind of code

Everyone who gets hooked on this just propagates it. It's like finding a hobby and a social circle. The only reason I get annoyed is because not only most people advertise it as real, they are also being egotistical about it. And I've come to realize the real "hobby" here is feeling superior over others. It's a dick measuring contest based on empty air. So of course I'm going to make fun of it.

Not to mention all the pressuring into doing drugs I've seen. And it's done to people who are innocent and just want to see if something like magic exists.

I come to /x/ for the very rare interesting threads, but when I see someone asking about it I have to tell them the truth. If magic exists, /x/ is farther away from it than the average normie.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 15:09:24 No.41515403 Report

>>41511397

>I don't think it's too much to ask of my ego to lob a fireball at my attacker

It is, in that it won't work.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 15:37:19 No.41515536 Report

Quoted By: >>41515761 >>41517043 >>41526138

>>41515362

>If magic exists, /x/ is farther away from it than the average normie.

Obviously false, lmao. The average bluepilled normie's brain would melt if it tried to process a single /x/ thread. You know what they crave? Primitive slop. The dumber, the better. It's not about a superiority complex, it's the sheer agony of listening to their NPC takes on reality. I have to wade through this shit every single day. No wonder /x/ is seething 24/7.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 16:16:15 No.41515761 Report

Quoted By: >>41516752

>>41515536

In my experience it depends on the normie. Many times it is the case that a normie used to be really into schizo shit, be it magic, conspiracy theories, aliens or what have you but grew out of it and realized that there's a lot of bullshit out there and they need to take what joy they can get, and that joy comes from simplicity. Have good friends, make some money, have fun. Knowing overly complex lore about something that is probably made up doesn't constitute enlightenment or wisdom.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 19:02:49 No.41516752 Report

>>41515761 The world is a lie agreed upon, and that agreement is shattering. The normie is an empty shell, a golem animated by the glamour of trending notifications and social conditioning.

The social contract is COPE. It's gone. You're just witnessing the Great Unplugging, while the NPCs desperately try to log back into a dead server.

Let us speak the forbidden truth: not all conspiracies are theories.

Magic is the hidden science. The only thing they truly fear is the day anon stops shitposting and starts spellcasting. They know what happens when a random anon manifests a goddamn fireball IRL.

>Knowing overly complex lore about something that is probably made up doesn't constitute enlightenment or wisdom.

Wrong. It rewires your perception.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761724612175.png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital artwork that combines elements of science fiction and fantasy. In the foreground, a man with gray hair is holding a transparent, glowing orb with a reflective surface. The man is dressed in a dark suit and tie, and he has a serious expression on his face. Behind him, there is a stone wall with hieroglyphics, and the background is filled with a starry sky and a distant planet.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "ANCIENT ALIENS? ORB. COINCINCENCE?"

The text is in white, bold font and is placed at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a science fiction or fantasy illustration, with a focus on the man and the orb, and the text adds a humorous or ironic tone to the scene.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 19:42:01 No.41516914 Report

>>41506261

>orb

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 20:09:21 No.41517043 Report

Quoted By: >>41517124

>>41515536

I do not think I am smarter than everybody else or that everybody is a retard. Your parents must have done a number on you, learn some humility. We all have to start somewhere anon.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 20:26:53 No.41517124 Report

>>41517043

>learn some humility

Translation: let them thought police you.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 20:31:31 No.41517143 Report

Weed is suppose to make you schizo but it's only when I stop that I feel I could nuke a city with my mind.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 20:36:36 No.41517163 Report

Quoted By: >>41527559

>>41506814

>was the prison bitch

>offers up his ass when attacked

>getting topped by a bear counts as getting laid apparently

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 20:37:37 No.41517166 Report

>>41507553

>made himself a retard

>is now the best chunibyo wizard in the whole universe

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 01:40:12 No.41518505 Report

Quoted By: >>41518665

>>41506261

To me, magic is just art. Your pic is magical. Someone had to edit an image and put Kek's face on it. That is magical to me. It's funny. It made me laugh, therefore the image caused a change inside my mind, that is magical. The individual used an image to cause a change in reality. By editing that very image he changed reality. It is magical. Everytime you experienced someone doing something artistic and that probably got your attention and inspired some kind of feeling and made you think, behold, you were contemplating someone doing magic. When you go to a tit club and you get mesmerized by the beautiful naked women dancing that is magic because dancing is an art and the music that they are dancing to is also art and they are on a stage after all, it is art, therefore magic. That's why you magic wand gets hard. Their magical movements designed to trigger sexual emotions are you is working. Dancing seductively in order to arouse one's moods to fuck is a most ancient magical art. It's because we live in a world where magi has become something mundane and it lost its purity.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 02:07:01 No.41518611 Report

>>41507572

What training do they do? I need help with healing, flying, teleportation, super strength and general mental re-railing among many other things

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 02:17:08 No.41518665 Report

Quoted By: >>41518745 >>41523789

>>41518505

>magi has become something mundane and it lost its purity.

Nice try, glowie. Pike himself said the Magi doctrine is sub-rosa.

>magic is just art

Exactly what a powerless normie would say. You either can control it or you can't. It's that simple.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 02:37:31 No.41518745 Report

>>41518665

Are you OP?

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 03:11:24 No.41518840 Report

Quoted By: >>41518888

Are you a literal child? You know how to cast fireball. Yes how you're thinking. Yes it's that stupid. If you want it to be worth it, it's a ritual spell. And by now you see why people don't bother casting it1.

>Isn't that (field of science)?

Science is to cause & effect as magic is to ???

1it gets cast all the time, the gov't puts a lot of resources into casting it.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 03:27:11 No.41518888 Report

Quoted By: >>41519109 >>41540336 >>41542428

>>41518840 The matter is more nuanced. I don't dispute that ritual magic can produce such effects—it likely can. But who is the true source of the fireball? A summoned daimon? The deeper question is, why would we need such intermediaries to command the universal energy that permeates all things? I am convinced we can learn to access and wield this energy directly.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 04:45:43 No.41519109 Report

>>41518888

m8 you're overthinking it. when cast modernly as a ritual spell, you're taking advantage of energy that's just waiting around. You don't need to cast it as a ritual (and therefore there's no deal or daimon), but you need the material components even if you're casting it instantaneously so imo it's not worth the stress compared to taking your time and ritual casting.

If you haven't figured out how to cast fireball for fun already then you probably will not be able to cast it until you have a good reason to

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:00:23 No.41522981 Report

Magic is quite literally "just a bunch of mind games" for the normalfags, yes. That's a genuine summation.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:06:11 No.41523004 Report

There are people who will try to convince you technology is actually magic, and that you can shoot fireballs using a lighter.

These people are midwits who gave up on life due to alcoholism.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:10:37 No.41523018 Report

>>41506261

>>41507325

"Casting fireball" is genuinely a movie or anime trope. Not only is it obscenely impractical, as anon points out, you'll only think that's a retarded idea by the time you get to the point where you'd figure out what to spend all your time doing to begin with.

Doing le magic stuff would lead you to a Sun Tzu approach of win without fighting, you wouldn't go learn how to do a fireball spell like in that anime you like. Instead, you'd study Influence, you'd leverage those around you, erect deterrents, alter your own mental landscape and leverage neural plasticity to learn (remember) what you need when you need it.

Magic is not go and shove all your time into this physical thing that you want because that girl will suck your dick, magic is alternate mental strategies, creating, binding, exerting and conceptualizing psychological archetypes, general Influence a la Persuasion (or what you'd eventually call Telepathy, maybe mixed

with muh mind control), sudden insights (drugs help dramatically), advanced discernment (not just being smart - having an anomalously comparative ability to discern beyond doing math faster in your head or building strategy tables like chess), visualization, hormonal maintenance and maybe a little sex or song here and there.

The reason the OP is sort of close is due to the reduction to "mind games". Yes, that's true for a generous proportion of what constitutes "Magic", but there's definitely more.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:11:29 No.41523022 Report

Recently I got to damage the nervous systems of hundreds of millions of beings on two occasions, it looped outwards away from Earth and then the second one started far away and came here. That's not a mind game, that's the truth. Here on Earth many Africans were hit. There's kind of too much of an obsession with doing that to Africans, sometimes they want Jeets to be hit too but if we're going to be racist can we be racist to more races so it's more fair? Idk just trying to think here...it doesn't really matter, we don't all need it as bad, or want it as bad, as one another and we don't need it on the same day necessarily either.

We haven't grown much in them or related to them yet, we're taking our time, but the loosh of it was connected to how two of the /x/ bunch use the super-consciousnesses, and supply me with consciousness in turn, for which they grew another cell each.

I've imbued many of you with my ability to ignore stimuli originating from myself and pay attention to psychic stimuli from outside myself that I trained every day decades to obtain, handing it out to you in seconds here and minutes there as it takes me that long to give one or a couple of you a cell or two.

I love The Art. Deidara knew nothing of obsession. Using telekinetic and other occult forces to destroy and create thinking material is the most beautiful art, to be a neurosurgeon even from universes away even after I die and while I sleep, to generate unlimited value in the societies and to the lone wolfs of Creation is my reason for being since I conceived of your souls before The Dawn of Time.

I chose to feel this way about it, but my choice even extended backwards through time so I always thought this way as soon as I could think. But that too was a choice, as a babe I chose to wait on my future wisdom to come to me back then in the past so that I would know what to do. I live in bliss every second.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:13:06 No.41523029 Report

>>41506261

I used fireball in a dream. What happened was I manifested a flammable liquid and used telekinesis to move it. Most 'magic' in dreams is using the properties of nature to the effect you wish. Its a lot of mental communion with the fabric of existence to communicate with power what you want to do.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:14:41 No.41523031 Report

Quoted By: >>41527973 >>41528736 >>41529826

>>41507436

>And if they'll levitate objects, charge electric devices with a touch, set things on fire, disappear to appear elsewhere etc? Tricks they'll take for amusing application of their understanding they won't show anyone but close ones, mostly for amusement.

Siddhis were necessarily sequestered among genetic enclaves for thousands of years. That hasn't exactly changed. Siddhis are actually based on hormone levels in the body and receptors for said hormones being present or not. You'll find Magic is intimately related to Endocrinology. An advanced understanding will reconcile the relationship between Endocrinology, Genetics, Metaphysics and Parapsychology.

Now you understand the human organizational structure of Monarchy.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:21:32 No.41523058 Report

>>41507572

>levitation

Have you ever been to Costa Rica, anon? Do you remember those "Rothschild

AMA" threads from well over a decade ago now?

>growth and shrinking of body at will

>shapeshift(animal and opposite gender)

It's not literal.

>super strength, super speed

Again, not really a physical reference.

>teleportation

Nah. You got got. Today's Magicians are yesterdays Magicians. This doesn't mean the same thing to normalfags as it does to us, right? Well the rabbit-in-hat Magician is today's version of yesterday's dynamite-over-the-hill Magician. They just hid the primer and some guy hit it at the right moment. It's a trick. You fell for it.

Did you know the guy you call "Barrack Obama" played the guy you called "Osama bin Laden" on the television? It's sort of like that.

>making objects heavy or light at will

Again, not physical.

>extreme temperature resistance

Look up Tummo, which should explain what you're misunderstanding. Yes, hormonal processes in the body can produce tremendous body temperatures and make you sweat a lot. Monks have been doing it a long time. Wim Hoff achieves a very, very similar circumstance doing something much like this.

>communicate with animals

Animals are indeed "telepathic", but if someone is telling you they're schizophreniaing an animal, they're probably just retarded. Dolphins and many other animals can communicate with humans, however. We're not allowed to talk to them anymore because they kept telling us classified information like chads.

>manifesting

Okay, but that's quite literally the whole point, the modus operandi of le Magician.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:27:46 No.41523082 Report

>>41511712

>mocking references to fireball being stupid

That's not what's being said. Normalfags likely cannot feasibly "learn to le shoot fireball". That's retarded. Maybe someone from the right ancient family. Maybe. Probably not.

What we're saying is by the time you're able to learn about this shit with all the filters off, you'll realize that fireball is some dumb shit they do in anime and there are much more satisfying and digestible ways to enact that level of destruction. But human bodies are a product of the physical realm, they are not what we are. As such, the physical realm isn't ours to make alterations to on the God Mode level, at a Creator level. Our vessels can create these changes, but only in accordance with the decided, permissible laws of physics we all currently operate within. If one of you retards wants to le use Fireball like some fucking anime, we're all going to have to start losing our minds and hard and we're not talking le "drones" flying around in the sky and everyone suddenly asking each other about aliens a little more often. We're talking full-blown panic-tier "AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIEEEEEEE!!!!!!!!!!!!1" level of losing touch with reality.

So it's entirely possible. Basically anything is possible here. The issue is it's not reasonably feasible to muh cast fireball without significant ramifications to first the psychology of most of us, as in most of humanity.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:44:10 No.41523141 Report

Quoted By: >>41523182

>Wait, so magic was always just a bunch of mind games?

Yes

>There isn't a way I can lean to shoot fireballs from my hands?

Yes. Look up pyrotechnics.

Science === Magic

They deliberately try to make a false dichotomy between the two

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:52:33 No.41523182 Report

>>41523141

Wizards are people who our current science cannot explain (at least what they're capable of). You're not entirely correct (in the last part).

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:53:22 No.41523186 Report

Less than an hour ago I destroyed one entire neuron in myself and created one while some /x/ browsers created another at the same time in me, and they were created in such a way as to fire together and wire together; I created one connected to my anterior cingulate cortex in such a way I'd unconsciously decide when to be conscious or not of the influence of the other cell and how much consciousness, and the other cell created by some of you brings my racism levels closer to yours because that cell in me, however racist the most racist of 5 of you is thinking at the time, that's how racist that cell of mine is thinking at the time, at least in my unconsciousness.

Occult workings can be designed to work in such a way. What if anytime I was working on destroying or creating cells or their parts, circuits or what have you, at least your unconscious knew about it every...single...time. Occult work earns spiritual pay, your unconscious could know how much and what the work is about. The cells could be designed in such a way you'll become conscious to the fact and when as soon as possible. I force cells like that into enemies so they help me, into Satan, and some friends have them already.

Some wackos on here wanted to harness their own racism emotions to destroy brain cells on this planet and others, reliably of course without mistakes. Of course that can be done and it helps to make ESP accessible to more individuals on this planet and others, we're working on making it widespread.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 18:08:07 No.41523247 Report

We've planted cells in humans of certain races that make them hate themselves. That's actually an experiment I conceived of at 5, you see the "lesser" races do hate themselves already many of their members, with far too many brain cells, it's a waste when we can get the same results and better with fewer cells and then use those other cells for other things. Will you help me? I can already see the future...we'll spread this to aliens, so that all beings will know at least in their unconsciousness that some species and races are better than others and humans rank highly compared to most aliens in spiritual strength and The Almighty walks among them and loved them first of all the sentient species.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 20:20:02 No.41523789 Report

>>41518665

>>41518665

>Nice try, glowie. Pike himself said the Magi doctrine is sub-rosa.

Interesting. You think that I'm a glowie? Are you projecting? Are you the glowie? Or maybe you are just an schizo. Situations like these are strange. I know that I'm not a glowie, but here you are accusing me of being a glowie, for some reason. If I put myself in your shoes, why would I call someone a glowie out of nowhere? It takes time to spot a glowie. A glowie is not dumb. A glowie is trained. If I was a glowie, how could you spot me with just one comment? Nah, it takes more than one comment to spot a glowie. Anyway, you are wrong, but there's no way for you to verify that.

>>Exactly what a powerless normie would say. You either can control it or you can't. It's that simple.

According to who? What are your sources? It seems that you have a misconception of what magic is, its definition. I think I understand your definition of magic. Magic to you is what a children would think is magic. Shoting fire from your hands? Really? aha Just go to google and type "magic definition" and give it a read. Your definition of magic differs from the definition which is in the dictionary and also it differs from the definitio that most of us here in /x/ have.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 20:24:12 No.41523806 Report

>>41506261

The universe is a bipolar being that eventually spawns entities that are afraid of their own nature. It really is black and white. Meanwhile we're forced to pretend that we live in a fifty shades of grey wonderland because the colors are so blended at this point it would result in the destruction of everything we know to endorse the original design.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 20:24:46 No.41523811 Report

>>41509338

you would be an overnight world sensation?? heralded as a living saint by retards??

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 20:53:09 No.41523969 Report

>>41506488

>what would a fireball be for?

to prove to yourself that you are capable

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Waiting for death but there is o (...).jpg, 80KiB, 1024x987

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 06:09:17 No.41525913 Report

>>41506261

I feel you Anon. No fireballs for me either. I have to settle for being able to create whole worlds out of nothing but manipulating pure energy in it's rawest form and then giving it the ability to think. Kind of a bummer I know.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 06:29:55 No.41525964 Report

Quoted By: >>41526109 >>41526117 >>41526138

>WHY IS NOT LIKE IN THE MOVIES?

>WHY WHY WHY

You must be 18 to post here.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:12:46 No.41526109 Report

>>41525964

Asking why is a sign of critical thinking skills. Take the christian individual for example, he doesn't ask "why", you know? In the christianity religion asking the "why" and the "how" and the "what if" is seem as a sign that the individual lacks faith and that is bad so the christian sheep is encouraged to not think for himself. Am I lying? I'm not lying you, you dummy christian (I'm antecipating the christian, see?)! Read your bible and see for yourself how your master says that you must not rely on your own reason, but to trust in their words instead. And how convenient is that? The bible commands us to put aside our own reason and gut feeling and in turn trust the words of the so called "prophets" (jews by the way, the prophets were jews, don't never forget that, circumcised jews). So I see no reason with a person asking the why, especially when we are talking about the so called abrahamic religions.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:15:48 No.41526117 Report

Quoted By: >>41529830

>>41525964 Keep seething. That magic from the movies, anime, and your wildest fantasies... it's possible. The potential already exists — otherwise you couldn't imagine it. The only question is how.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:21:59 No.41526138 Report

Quoted By: >>41529830

>>41515536

A schizo getting this defensive about his fantasy LARP is too fucking funny.

>>41525964

Nice dodge. When will you admit magic doesn't exist and it's all in your head? Seek professional help.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dc2439465c42d1342945231adf0692cc.jpg, 66KiB, 736x613

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized character with a green body and yellow hair. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The character's hair is styled in a spiky manner, and there are lightning bolts emanating from its head, suggesting a sense of power or energy. The character's skin tone is a vibrant green, and the background is a gradient of yellow and green, with a blurred landscape that includes a rocky cliff and a body of water. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the dynamic lines that represent lightning. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:18:32 No.41526333 Report

Quoted By: >>41526357

Lmao keep coping with your “muh schizo” spam and “take meds” cypypasta, you absolute midwit drone. You really think your gay little psyops and slide threads are gonna stop what’s coming?

Fireball magitech is getting reverse-engineered as we speak.

Somewhere right now a NEET who hasn’t seen daylight since 2020 is one successful evocation away from turning his bedroom into ground zero for the new age of wizardry.

And then you’ll have to deal with the consequences — the kind where a 20 m2 shithole room in some forgotten suburb becomes the epicenter of a 30-meter-radius ball of plasma hotter than the sun, leaving nothing but shadows of your rapid-response team burnt into the concrete.

Magic is real. Enjoy the last few months of pretending physics is a closed book, glowies. The basement autistic is about to roll initiative.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:26:16 No.41526357 Report

>>41526333 (checked)

>Somewhere right now a NEET who hasn’t seen daylight since 2020

Is it possible to learn such power?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hljsfsljfh.jpg, 92KiB, 736x919

The image is a page from a book or publication, likely a guide or textbook, with a focus on the "Glyphs for The Seven Hermetic Laws of Ancient Kemetic Wisdom." The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of symbols and the right column containing a list of principles. The symbols are numbered from 1 to 7, and the principles are numbered from 1 to 6. The page is titled "Glyphs for The Seven Hermetic Laws of Ancient Kemetic Wisdom," which suggests that the page is part of a larger work that includes these specific glyphs and principles. The background of the page is a gradient of orange to pink, and the text is in black. The style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide a visual guide to the concepts discussed in the text.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:28:23 No.41526367 Report

>>41506261

>Wait, so magic was always just a bunch of mind games?

Yes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dr.jpg, 6KiB, 225x225

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light-colored coat with a mix of white and brown patches. Its eyes are large and round, with a slight upward tilt, and the pupils are visible. The cat's nose is pink, and its mouth is slightly open, revealing its teeth. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a soft, pinkish hue. The cat's whiskers are visible, and its ears are pointed upwards. The image is a close-up, and the cat's face is the central focus. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a moment in the cat's life.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:30:20 No.41526376 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 360_F_70512938_C7l3AEgsp8AWnfPmJ (...).jpg, 22KiB, 544x360

The image shows a close-up of a firearm, specifically a handgun, with a focus on the barrel and the grip. The gun appears to be metallic, possibly stainless steel, and has a matte finish. The barrel is cylindrical with a visible bullet chamber, and the slide of the gun is visible, with a series of markings and numbers. The slide is partially open, revealing the chamber. The background is dark, which contrasts

with the gun, making it stand out prominently. There are no discernible texts or logos on the gun. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background and highlights the gun.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:37:07 No.41526396 Report

Quoted By: >>41527529

Cant levitate your physical body

Im pretty sure people who make claims of levitation are actually astral projecting which is why no one else sees them do it

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:54:47 No.41527529 Report

>>41526396

That's because you never had the opportunity to go to Tibet and had some time with the monks there. You will walking in the place and then you will see a monk floating right in front of you like if it is nothing. I can't blame you for not believing. There are things in life we can only believe if we see it or feel it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:00:00 No.41527559 Report

>>41517163

t. molestation victim projecting his shame

Should've been stronger, faggot. Betcha liked it

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:03:56 No.41527578 Report

>>41506261

That's what they want you to believe. The Arts are known but well hidden. By the way, don't make another thread by abandoning your previous one. That is very uncouth of you.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:10:09 No.41527973 Report

Quoted By: >>41528128

>>41523031

Initially perhaps correct but the further you get the more wrong it is.

While in the beginning physical basis is tied to subtler bodies and thus expression of the latter may be affected by the former, said subtle bodies and malleable primarily by the manner of practice and standpoint of perception. That's why variation of attained siddhis between practitioners of different races but same spiritual tradition tends to be far lesser than between genetically related practitioners of vastly different traditions.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:33:27 No.41528128 Report

Quoted By: >>41528518 >>41528643 >>41528736 >>41529785

>>41527973

I think whenever this comes up, we're not being clear about genetic overlap, prevalence of dominant, residual genes and how genealogy works in conjunction with biology.

What I'm saying is "Siddhis" came to us via specific Bloodlines (which historically explains Monarchy in its various forms we're familiar with today). Initially this sounds like "only people with certain genetics can do Siddhis" and while that is true, it's an unfair reduction. I understand the regular frustration. But we must understand that certain genetic traits are at least seemingly ubiquitous directly as a result of dominant genetics. This is why, as you say, it's more like a spectrum of disposition. That may be a much better reduction, if we're fair.

>further you get the more wrong it is

I have to vehemently disagree. Understanding Hormones, how they relate to your genes and why this plays a role in non-physical reality and muh Psi stuff is essentially what all of the compartmentalization is for these days. Saying a whole lot more probably isn't in anyone's interest, so we'll just have to keep dancing around it for now.

>attained siddhis

Again, this is where we disagree. The reason someone can just into Siddhis one day and most people have to train for a while to "attain" a Siddhi is because there's a spectrum of disposition. Some people are far more disposed than others (it's about genetics, but we're not saying muh white power because this is incredibly nuanced, so call off all of your faggot friends for a moment here). But

this doesn't discount someone putting in a lot of effort. I know you all get butthurt about that.

>b-but they didn't specifically send them to certain schools because they were naturally gifted... that'd be rayyyyyyyyciiiiissss

I take it you don't know much about Royal Houses, what they did with their kids historically or what they do with them today, so I'll save you that whole rant.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:49:16 No.41528188 Report

>>41506814

So its asking one demon to ask another demon to implant unnatural thoughts and emotions into the target?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:52:01 No.41528202 Report

>>41506261

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XLXd3MunYRs>

I-magi-nation

magi

magic

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:56:28 No.41528478 Report

>>41506261

You can shoot fireballs if you rig up a thing and then use mind games to convince people it was a magical fireball.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:03:03 No.41528518 Report

Quoted By: >>41528658 >>41528736

>>41528128

>Some people are far more disposed than others

Based anon. There's something that determines a certain predisposition, and so far, I think it's Rh negative blood. A lot of Rh-negs tend to have paranormal experiences since childhood. That was the case for me too, and it's the only reason I ended up getting into the paranormal and magic.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:25:15 No.41528643 Report

Quoted By: >>41529255 >>41529305

>>41528128

>What I'm saying is "Siddhis" came to us via specific Bloodlines

If they did, it wasn't likely due to said bloodlines having any strong genetic basis for these particular siddhi, but because of particular traditions and spiritual practices being passed down in the family together with similar raising and outlook leading to roughly similar abilities. Now practice growing with and tailored to a clan could be uniquely compatible with its members inherent traits, but that didn't necessarily made members more capable in general when it came to practice of other traditions. But that one we already covered.

I wouldn't put monarchy as related to it, however. We do have records of various families coming to power and in vast majority of such accounts, the reason was quite mundane - they were individuals who either set some place up and maintained control or commanded enough military/political/economic force to take such a place from someone else. If anything, many common means of establishing monarchy depended on means very much detractory from spiritual development.

>b-but they didn't specifically send them to certain schools because they were naturally gifted... that'd be rayyyyyyyyciiiiissss

Please do not strawman.

>I take it you don't know much about Royal Houses, what they did with their kids historically or what they do with them today, so I'll save you that whole rant.

Feel free to rant but if you've ever attended such school you'll know it hardly ever has anything to do with being "uniquely gifted" and all to do with prestige and socialization with peers of "right breed". Both smart youths and complete

dumbasses attend and attended those so they'd build worthwhile connections with other heirs of some sort of influence/power while being free from potentially unwelcome influence of their "lessers". It is all in effort of preserving and furthering control of political/financial capital, not any spiritual attainment.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:27:39 No.41528658 Report

Quoted By: >>41528835

>>41528518

> I think it's Rh negative blood

Unlikely. All kinds of people in any more serious occult communities claim such despite different blood groups. In fact, often in boundary of a family AND with siblings sharing the same blood group to boot, affinity for spiritual varies wildly.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:37:33 No.41528736 Report

Quoted By: >>41528835 >>41529305

>>41528518

>>41528128

>>41523031

>muh genetics

If that'd be true, you wouldn't have spiritual masters furthering spiritual development and attainment of siddhi among their students who often were not only not related, but even of different race.

If genetics, bloodline etc plays a role, it's minimal and quickly overcome with individual affinity based on understanding and personal achievement. Like with many mundane skills where predisposition/talent makes first 10% of overall skill and (assuming the person isn't disabled or otherwise unfit for that skill) all the rest is attitude, motivation, proper approach and effort put in.

There are traditions more or less fit for certain individuals but that more often has to do with worldview, believed cosmology, traits of character etc.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:51:27 No.41528835 Report

Quoted By: >>41529368

>>41528658

>>41528736

I'm not saying people with other blood types can't get into magic or can't acquire paranormal abilities. I'm talking about predisposition. I've had paranormal experiences since early childhood, and for a long time I thought other kids were going through the same shit. Turns out, they weren't. Only later did I find out that what happens to me is common among other Rh-negs.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:14:48 No.41529255 Report

Quoted By: >>41529423

>>41528643

It's okay if we don't agree about genetics. I know a lot of normalfags have been programmed to not like discussing this and I won't push you much harder, but I have to insist some people are different than others. That doesn't necessarily make them "superior". In some ways, sure. But not everyone likes rainbows, quinoa or pet stores, so this is a boring hoop we always have to jump through.

To try to put this aside, let me say it like this instead: IQ is hereditary, just like predispositions to susceptibility to such gifts we describe, just like eye color or limb length. You can deny this all you want. I'm not denying anyone else the ability to learn muh siddhis. I'm not denying the possibilities of new Bloodlines. I understand the kneejerk reaction to this, but to continue not acknowledging it is to stifle important human progress. Clearly this is a big deal for all of you, so it needs addressed and in earnest.

>Monarchy isn't related...

Once again, if you think they were hoarding wealth, you're a buffoon.

>came to power not because of genetics but because they killed someone or something

Stop being a faggot.

>do not strawman

This is me telling you, through mockery, that Royal Families very often sent their children to certain schools, just like they do today, due to said predispositions. We really don't need to go into the details.

>if you've ever attended those schools

I have to insist those particular schools are dead. They have been for quite a while. There isn't really a modern alternative, though many of them delude themselves into believing otherwise.

>socialization with peers of "right breed"

Case in point - you're right and that's exactly the contrast I was building. They aren't Mystery Schools, they're breeding grounds.

These schools are only a few years. We're talking usually nearing a decade and plenty of times longer.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:22:49 No.41529305 Report

Quoted By: >>41529528

>>41528736

>>41528643

The whole reason we had Monarchy was due to hereditary Siddhis.

Did you people really not know this?

If I really need to elaborate, I can do that:

Pranayama at its most mundane form is about endocrinological control; tampering with hormone levels by way of breathing techniques meant to stimulate certain hormonal centers in the body. In fact, these hormonal mounds overlap specifically with the non-physical body, forming what the bugs all refer to in colorful language as chakra. These Chakra are also explained by the Kabbalah. Adepthood studies Neurology after a point because of the deep implications of hormones. You know how all of you dream of Sleep? Well guess what, fellas, Melatonin and Adenosine are vital hormones to the Sleep process. Understanding this really gives you a boost to your extra curricular activities, but this isn't me holding your hand.

Now, if you really must persist, I can certainly continue the rant. Just know that, despite how hard you squirm, we're not going to cease refined explanations for "Siddhis". They are hereditary. This is deeply tied to ancient Monarchy. There's a good reason so few of them are running around in public these days. The current "Monarchy" lives very different lives from all of you, totally inaccessible, right?

There's a good explanation for all of this. I'd be delighted to explain more for them. If you keep prodding me every time we do this, you can be sure I will.

For anyone following along earnestly, you'll find Carl Jung to be an integral node to this discovery process. If one of you mentions it, I'll happily confirm your trajectory to spite these annoying faggots.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:34:20 No.41529368 Report

Quoted By: >>41529528

>>41528835

>predisposition

It's the reason for GATE. We've discussed this extensively. If you search the archives, you'll see what I mean.

>RH-

This could be it, but I'm not certain there's as much value in focusing on the genetics as you guys want there to be. There's something we're unearthing here. I have to insist, again, even though apparently none of you ever want to believe these words, it's very likely not worth all of you learning more about this. We have to save some surprises, don't we?

Otherwise, yes, normalfags can do things like Telepathy if they want to with the right training. They can learn to visualize and Dream properly. Divinations aren't even out of the question for plenty of them.

But for any random person one day to start walking around doing a bunch of shit no one else can explain - that usually requires something a little extra, something not so easily found elsewhere.

>how can normalfags learn these things

Since this is the subject of discussion as per OP, that's a very easy question to

answer. According to Huxley, for an example, Siddhis are granted to those who experience self-mortification. There are other avenues, but it's usually up to you to discover. Maybe you like waving around animal dicks and shouting Hebrew in your backyard at night. Maybe you like staring at candles or tossing bones, cards or whatever. Maybe you enjoy getting stoned all the time and doing vague things. Maybe you like jerking off on top of burning papers like a weirdo. Maybe you enjoy consuming something everyone else thinks is fucking gross. Maybe you're just a faggot.

For the most part, normalfags can do Siddhis, but is it on the same level as someone with a predisposition? That seems laughable. All the old stories are about this. All of your media expands on this in great detail. Naturally I'd encourage you to prove me wrong, but I am just being honest with you here.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:42:07 No.41529423 Report

Quoted By: >>41529457 >>41529518

>>41529255

You make shitloads of assumptions.

>but I have to insist some people are different than others

Yes. But spiritual attainment is primarily on individual basis and subtle bodies, not genetic code, assuming overall averagely functioning faculties that permit further development.

>Stop being a faggot.

Then stop being a naive retard.

Genetic superiority was slowly phased out since the value of an individual started to lie not in health but wielded influence, social networking, capabilities learned and influencing the group, so soon after start of civilization. Most traits needed by a monarch are ones developed/nurtured, not inborn - and then their bloodline was maintaining the legacy even if they were inbred into disfigured retardation. That's how you have chronically ill, genetic deadens who are considered "elites" back then and now and you have people coming from lines of the mighty and smart turning junkies and/or hobos.

It takes middle school-level history education to know that shit. You conflate

genetic predispositions - which indeed are a thing - with some sort divine mandate when history proven monarchs being chosen far more often due to political manipulations, alliances, assassinations and convenient placement rather than any superiority of their bloodline.

>that Royal Families very often sent their children to certain schools, just like they do today, due to said predispositions

And this is me, telling you, that the children are sent to such not due to any predispositions on their part, but because of power and influence of their parents allowing admission, and encouragement to build social networks to further influence and make beneficial connections with similar peers.

>I have to insist those particular schools are dead.

They are filling the same role. And if those schools truly died, then it means those predispositions were worth jack shit if they couldn't ensure survival of "elites" alma mater.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:48:00 No.41529457 Report

>>41529423

For a long time Monarchs maintained power over you by keeping all of their rituals a secret. For plenty of time, these rituals depended at a foundational level of hormonal susceptibility to the ritual.

Are you trying to make me say it? I don't really mind explaining more. Do you want me to say it?

>And this is me, telling you, that the children are sent to such not due to any predispositions on their part, but because of power and influence of their parents allowing admission, and encouragement to build social networks to further influence and make beneficial connections with similar peers.

Right. Thank you for proving my point.

>same role

Oh. I didn't realize you were retarded. Can you better identify your posts from now on so I know not to take you as seriously in the future? Thanks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762301443034055.png, 259KiB,

640x478

The image is a still from a video, featuring two characters in a dimly lit room with a blue and black color scheme. The character on the left is wearing a white shirt and a red scarf, and is holding a transparent, metallic object with a reflective surface. The character on the right is wearing a blue mask with multiple eyes and a white collar, and is speaking to the character on the left. The text overlay on the image reads, "You are a man of integrity just like me." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro video, with a grainy texture and a color palette that suggests a low-resolution or grainy video source.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:01:40 No.41529518 Report

Quoted By: >>41529532 >>41529565

>>41529423

>Yes. But spiritual attainment is primarily on individual basis and subtle bodies, not genetic code, assuming overall averagely functioning faculties that permit further development.

Different anon here, let me slide in.

Are you still at the stage where you separate one from the other? To me, the physical body is just a reflection of the subtle body. They are all interconnected, interdependent, and interpenetrate each other. On an absolute level, they are inseparable.

Genetics, internal organs, your body parts – they only exist on the level of perception. None of it is what it seems. It's all just bundles of different energies tied together.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:02:54 No.41529528 Report

Quoted By: >>41529559

>>41529305

>The whole reason we had Monarchy was due to hereditary Siddhis.

Bullshit. First, siddhis literally mean attainments. They are by definition not something passed down but attained by the individual.

Second, you conflate several different traditions and cosmologies, are trying to forcefully draw parallels, something any practitioner who actually practices would be discouraged from as it tends to disrupt progress.

Trash armchair magicians with no clue but their LARP theories. Next time instead of spouting bullshit and trying to forcefully tie state and development of subtle bodies to physical hormonal balance, spend time practicing.

Your body, your "endocrinological control" is merely the entry point, an important but first step - and anyone who is relatively healthy can take it. You need involvement and application of mind and spirit - yes, the non-physical stuff - to ever hope for any worthwhile siddhi and beyond. If it'd be a matter of genes and hormones, any post-med student could induce any and all "superpowers" pharmaceutically.

You didn't explore disciplines you speak of, just tried to reframe and rebuild it to fit your expectations. Disgusting.

>>41529368

>But for any random person one day to start walking around doing a bunch of shit no one else can explain - that usually requires something a little extra, something not so easily found elsewhere.

That extra doesn't lie in the body. The body can reflect some of it, as "as above, so below" but it's not where it originates. You tried to excise the most important parts, the spiritual ones - out of spirituality itself to make it a biological process so it sounds better to you, not trying to reflect on what it is. That's one way to ruin any progress you will ever attempt with this.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:03:18 No.41529532 Report

Quoted By: >>41529653

>>41529518

They drank period blood. If you don't have the right receptors, it doesn't do

anything. That's why all of your supposed "leaders'" magic doesn't work today. They don't have the right blood - not inside their veins, but outside too.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:07:05 No.41529559 Report

Quoted By: >>41529614

>>41529528

>attainments

Yeah, or "knowledge" or "success".

Did you know that phonetically "Siddhi" looks like another word? Do you know who the Sidhe are, anon?

Isn't that a fun word? Doesn't it look like other words too?

Nice try, retard.

>conflating things

No, I'm not "conflating" things - you just think I am because Comparative Mythology is more coherent than your siloed, begging system, as per usual.

>armchair magicians

Corrguinecht, you stupid faggot. Suck my dick.

>didn't explore something something

I can say a lot more words. You're just a begging nigger. Go beg somewhere else, nigger.

>y-you're not progressing

I'm here talking to you right now to help you, you retard. Think I need to "progress" all you want. I can say words you cannot. I can do things you cannot. Stop being an annoying faggot or I'll rub your nose in it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:09:09 No.41529565 Report

Quoted By: >>41529592 >>41529653

>>41529518

> They are all interconnected, interdependent, and interpenetrate each other. On an absolute level, they are inseparable.

Yes, but only to a point. Physical body reflects and works as expression of spiritual on physical plane but it is temporary and despite being said expression (and tool to affect) of subtler bodies it's temporary and not the origin point of neither the potential nor spiritual ability.

Physical body, for all interconnectivity, cannot attain spiritual without subtle bodies that make it more than just meat, while spiritual can and will function in some form even without physical expression.

The anon I am responding to however tries to forcefully push his inane attempt at dumbing it down to purely physiological mechanisms. That is misleading at best, malicious and harmful at worst.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:15:17 No.41529592 Report

Quoted By: >>41529645 >>41532507

>>41529565

>The anon I am responding to however tries to forcefully push his inane attempt at dumbing it down to purely physiological mechanisms.

Do you just not know what the word "predisposition" means? We've been including you this entire time. You can be just as good as anyone else. We're just saying that some people have an easier time getting to the end than other people. Why does that bother you? Shouldn't it bother you more that you have no drive to go and make another Bloodline? Isn't that easier than trying to convince everyone else that's not how it works so we can agree that's the case to try and shoehorn your reality? This is just retarded.

Once again, Bloodlines were because of Siddhis. Prior to the Hindu development, the Western world had access to a very similar system, but it was wiped out a long time ago and sequestered. The big reason it's still sequestered is because the people in question are so often useful (again, see GATE). They're often groomed because of their innate propensities.

>forcefully push... physiological mechanisms

If your "magic" does not grant you physiological changes, you're not doing anything that's all that worthwhile. Is your total goal to escape Samsara? Go ahead. Don't let me stop you. There are other games afoot and clearly you're a bit too aloof to participate. Don't worry though. I'll handle it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:21:30 No.41529614 Report

Quoted By: >>41529632 >>41529728

>>41529559

>Isn't that a fun word? Doesn't it look like other words too?

It's not random similarity, it's literally etymology of the word.

>Comparative Mythology is more coherent

Comparative mythology is not a spiritual tradition but purely theoretical, speculative even comparison and contrasting of folklore. If you treat actual traditions just as folklore to compare, with no meaning beyond subjective interpretation, it proves you have no clue about actual practice.

>You stupid faggot. Suck my dick.

>You're just a begging nigger.

I have no reason to beg you for anything. In fact, I outright called you out on a drivel of armchair magician with no clue. No point in asking, yet alone begging for what I already know is bullshit from egotripping random.

>I can do things you cannot. Stop being an annoying faggot or I'll rub your nose in it.

What you can do is cry me a river over being butthurt. Hardly much more than that, yet alone "rub my nose".

Cringe internet tough guy on top of armchair magician. Disappointment. Learn to do better or don't be surprised you'll be ignored and your posts filtered.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:26:02 No.41529632 Report

Quoted By: >>41529669

>>41529614

>no meaning

>subjective interpretation

>egotripping random

You are a begging newnigger. Be gone, newnigger.

You're an amateur. Just admit it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:29:49 No.41529645 Report

Quoted By: >>41529716

>>41529592

>We're just saying that some people have an easier time getting to the end than other people.

And here's the mistake. Getting at the beginning. Physical/genetic predispositions, if they have measurable impact at all, help you on the starting line, the end won't be reached through them.

>Why does that bother you? Shouldn't it bother you more that you have no drive to go and make another Bloodline?

Projection. You do not know neither my motivations nor my familial arrangements.

What bothered me was plain inaccuracy bordering on outright lying.

>If your "magic" does not grant you physiological changes, you're not doing anything that's all that worthwhile.

Physiological changes happen in reflection of spiritual. You conflate interconnectivity with it being a physical process.

>Go ahead. Don't let me stop you. There are other games afoot and clearly you're a bit too aloof to participate. Don't worry though. I'll handle it.

Even the topic aside, are you a teenager or otherwise stunted that you are unaware how pretentious stuff like that makes you seem?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8f1e56c885e883ef43243d1d49ff8441.jpg, 72KiB, 735x894

The image features a stylized illustration of a figure that appears to be a humanoid with a serpentine body, wings, and a crown of flames. The figure is depicted with a radiant sun at the top of its head, and a crescent moon at the bottom. The figure's body is adorned with a series of colorful flames, and it has a serpentine body that extends from its waist to its feet. The figure's wings are spread out, and it has a crown of flames on its head. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the vibrant colors of the figure. At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "Hans Luedtke." The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tattoo art, with a focus on bold colors and intricate details.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:31:07 No.41529653 Report

Quoted By: >>41529683 >>41529714

>>41529532

>They drank period blood

Lmao, are you sure about that? Well, what properties did this period blood have?

>>41529565

>expression of spiritual on physical plane but it is temporary

You're both right and wrong at the same time, anon. I don't believe the physical world exists. Everything we perceive is just energy condensed into different forms. Our perception is what creates the illusion of a material world.

>Physical body, for all interconnectivity, cannot attain spiritual

There is no such thing as a physical body. It's all just different spiritual energies tied together. In the end, that's what the ancients meant when they spoke about the elements.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:33:00 No.41529669 Report

Quoted By: >>41529716

>>41529632

Funny you spiraled into completely pedestrian whining and name-calling but no.

Cry some more, grow up and come back then.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:34:56 No.41529683 Report

Quoted By: >>41529964

>>41529653

>Well, what properties did this period blood have?

There is actually a list of hormones somewhere, but I'll admit I'm too lazy to find it.

Yes, this is part of the ritual. It's still around in a good deal of the world. It's why you see hints of "blood magic" everywhere. Did you know the thelemites replicated the practice? They did the semen pastries too (also related, but normalfags usually can't take this seriously and the other crowds don't like when we discuss this because it makes them look like freaks).

>physical world doesn't exist

That's retarded. The physical realm exists, but Solipsism is closer to the truth than most people tend to understand. Saying the physical world doesn't exist is dumb; it may be a projection of our collective consensus and technically just a mirage, but it's not not-real.

>no such thing as a physical body

It's what you're wearing right now, you retard. This is like race denialism. I understand the point you're making, but this is just egregious.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:38:58 No.41529714 Report

Quoted By: >>41529964

>>41529653

>There is no such thing as a physical body. It's all just different spiritual energies

tied together. In the end, that's what the ancients meant when they spoke about the elements.

Yes and no. Sure, physical plane of existence is emanation from subtler plane rather than something completely separate (which is why I consider dumbing down spirituality to hormonal process silly), but if for no other reason than practicality and differentiation between what one interacts with and perceives through regular body and everything beside, it works fine to make a distinction. Otherwise you'd have to make some other differentiation which would serve the same role anyway.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:39:21 No.41529716 Report

Quoted By: >>41529750

>>41529645

>you don't know stuff

I know you're a boring faggot that desperately doesn't want people to know about hereditary Siddhis. Look, I get that it sounds like gatekeeping, but they slaughtered a bunch of people for a reason. There are global efforts to map the human genome for a reason. Are you really this dense? Or is this just a sensationally desperate bid to get me to shut up by trying to talk me out of this?

Should I start talking about UFOs and Bloodlines? Is that what you're trying to steer us away from? I can do that too.

>psychological is derivative of spiritual

I never contended this.

>conflate interconnectivity

You're just making up dumb shit.

I'm paraphrasing a quote, since you're incredibly dense.

>you are a teenager

No, you're a normalnigger and it's obvious

>you sound pretentious

You sound like a faggot.

>>41529669

Suck my dick, faggot. Go slide another thread.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:41:08 No.41529728 Report

Quoted By: >>41529772

>>41529614

All I read was

>Cringe Internet

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:44:02 No.41529750 Report

Quoted By: >>41529772

>>41529716

you really don't make strong case against others by acting like insufferable twat, anon.

the other retard was right about calling you out on spiraling into-name calling and being pretentious

learn to handle yourself before you'll be declaring handling spiritual matters or rubbing people's noses into something

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:47:30 No.41529772 Report

>>41529750

He won't listen at this point. Turned angry and now will sulk and throw shit all around cause his feelings got hurt and his posturing laughed out.

>>41529728

I don't see how your struggle to read more than a couple of words is anyone else's problem

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:50:02 No.41529785 Report

Quoted By: >>41529832

>>41528128 is what began the slide, everyone.

They're mad we'd talk about Bloodlines in a thread about Siddhis. If you read Carl Jung, you learn about Genetic Egregores. "Races" have their own egregores. You can tap into it in a variety of ways and for plenty of reasons. Certain people are more disposed to connection to said egregore and it allows them access to what the normalfags call akashic records, ancestral memories and plenty more. It's what made Blavatsky or Cayce or any of the others able to perform divinations. They're not necessarily connected to any Bloodline, but the idea is Monarchical Bloodlines are organized as such for a reason: to protect the genetic lineage and the conservation of abilities, knowledge and ritual processes. This system was copied and pasted into the Mystery School traditions for a while as it dissolved in the public realm. After the Mystery Schools were compromised by the same people that slaughtered all of the former Monarchs, this system moved into the compartmentalized modern intelligence world, hidden behind security clearances, which is essentially the modern form of the Mystery School.

Families connected to these ancients, who you now all call "Atlantean", Bloodlines that survived the last cataclysm(s) à la MWP-1B, were responsible for the foundation architecture of the ancient world; not just actual buildings, but social systems, metaphysical understandings, outlooks on the cosmos and our role in it and a great deal more. The people among you trying to stamp those survivors out and their modern descendants, want to unplug you from this very "Genetic Egregore" that Jung described, formerly conduits to their intervention, service or insight in former versions of your civilization. Continuing to sequester this part of humanity's history is from now on a significant detriment to your collective prosperity.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:57:52 No.41529826 Report

>>41523031

>You'll find Magic is intimately related to Endocrinology. An advanced understanding will reconcile the relationship between Endocrinology, Genetics, Metaphysics and Parapsychology.

Hormone levels govern susceptibility to and modulation levels of various

physiological processes. Sleep, as we discussed before, memory, mood, appetite and a hell of a lot more, like sex organs or attention span. Different genetic groupings have various levels of hormones in their bodies, different rates of processing hormones and susceptibility to levels of hormones in the body. See, hormones themselves can be processed by other humans in several different ways. Did you know that, anons? The genetics that a person has facilitates the speed and efficiency of processing said hormones.

But do you know how hormones affect your ability to perceive, process or remember? Do you know what Transduction means? How much do you know about Neuroendocrinology? Do you know what the pineal gland really does, outside of producing melatonin (remember when we talked about Sleep before?)?

Do you think you can metabolize hormones? What would that process look like? No one would try to do such a thing today, would they? Say, a Cargo Cult, perhaps?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:58:31 No.41529830 Report

Quoted By: >>41529864

>>41526117

>>41526138

Hylics. You probably cant even see a apple in your mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace main-qimg-5ebb867ff5ab0294f0bfc1 (...).jpg, 174KiB, 602x742

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:58:40 No.41529832 Report

Quoted By: >>41529859

>>41529785

>mixing idea of thoughtforms (egregores) with idea of "atlantean" ancestors, physical makeup dictating spiritual rather than the other way around and elite "monarchial" bloodlines with siddhis

It's like someone read a bunch of shit, never learned about paradigms and

filtering what they read and instead decided to cobble that into one mess of misleading half-truths and their own theories.

Oh boy, it's new-agey mess of Spirit Science animated series all over again, except the host is now some sperglord

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:03:33 No.41529859 Report

Quoted By: >>41530202

>>41529832

It's like you refuse to even attempt to understand Neurology or Endocrinology. Do you just refute that these processes play a role in our processing of the world? Do you just not know all of the stories about "tuning to a frequency" to obtain divinations? Have you read the old stories about souls "traveling up the smoke to the stars" or "climbing the ladder/rope" or "riding the bird to the stars"? These are all references to the departure of the physical form for the mental form. This process is conducted by hormonal modulation. Again, what did you think Dreaming was, newnigger?

The reality is you're just a normalfag and you're not studied. I am, so I can sit here and discuss this at length without pausing and going and looking up a bunch of shit. All you can do is throw around "new-age" and "sperglord".

The people piloting UFOs are people with peculiar genetics. Governments all over the world search for them desperately. The problem is if they don't want to be found, no one can do dick about it. The alternative is many of them make deals that aren't so easily refused.

You're a tiny fish and this pond is bigger than you seem to be noticing. Perhaps you should rethink this.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:04:05 No.41529861 Report

>>41506814

i know what you fucking losers do to people

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:06:01 No.41529864 Report

>>41529830

It's not about seeing an apple. It's about finding the tree that grows them.

How are you with seafaring? Do you know anyone with a boat?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 720fdb79dc8230bd67e01c478249730e.jpg, 156KiB, 640x981

The image shows a bronze statue of a winged figure, possibly a goddess or a mythological creature, standing on a pedestal. The figure has a long, flowing dress and a crown on its head. The statue is positioned in a public square with a paved area and trees in the background. There are several cars parked in the background, and a few people can be seen walking around. The statue is the central focus of the image, and it is surrounded by a few small objects, such as a trash can and a bench. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall atmosphere appears to be calm and serene. There is no visible text on the statue or in the image. The style of the image is a standard, non-stylized photograph with a focus on the statue and its immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:21:52 No.41529964 Report

Quoted By: >>41534454

>>41529683

>The physical realm exists

Only within the bounds of our limited perception. All we see is merely energy in constant motion, shifting through different forms. This very dance is what conjures the illusion of time. Nothing truly solid can exist a priori; our world only crystallizes in the very moment it is perceived through our senses.

>It's what you're wearing right now, you retard

But I am not "wearing" anything—that is precisely the point. I can reduce my entire body, all my feelings and perceptions, back into the constituent elements that govern them, the very fabric they are woven from.

>>41529714

>physical plane of existence is emanation from subtler plane

Yes, but nothing specifically physical emanates forth. It is the universal, divine energy that flows outward, taking on the guise of elements within our plane.

These then coalesce into the tapestry of the material world as we perceive it.

>which is why I consider dumbing down spirituality to hormonal process silly

Everything is a manifestation, including feelings and physiology. There is nothing we must discard or reject as "not spiritual." It is all sacred.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Secret.jpg, 115KiB, 753x959

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:47:22 No.41530082 Report

Quoted By: >>41534546

>>41506261

>Wait, so magic was always just a bunch of mind games?

Always has been.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:51:55 No.41530099 Report

In time a burden. Then relief.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 331412dsca.jpg, 116KiB, 922x899

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a mix of gray and brown fur with a white chest and paws. Its eyes are a bright green color, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The cat's whiskers are white, and its mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or surprised expression. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a hint of furniture and possibly a kitchen or living area. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a home setting.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:16:16 No.41530202 Report

Quoted By: >>41531058

>>41529859

I probably read more than you.

And I managed to do that without mixing it all up Spirit Science style or acting like a sperglord to soothe ego.

I've seen how you talked with other anons ITT. Go be a conceited retard somewhere else.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 01:27:52 No.41531058 Report

Quoted By: >>41532340

>>41530202

This is the post of a angry hebrew. He has made many in this thread. Take note of mannerism and disposition: for he is assmadbutthurt. Always keep alert anons.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:26:40 No.41532340 Report

Quoted By: >>41534508

>>41531058

>hebrew

>n-no, it's not me who's butthurt! it-it's you!

It's funny how much wrong one can be and so full of oneself (and shit) at the same time.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:10:01 No.41532507 Report

Quoted By: >>41534508

>>41529592

Thank you. On the east coast GATE was sometimes called AIG. I wish more anons new this. Anyway, your posts are amazing, especially as someone who lived and lurked the topic for a near decade. My synchronicities and haha I feel embarrassed but "abilities" often manifested as telepathy/prescient knowledge. Other AIG students saw it and were like this too. Things came easier to us, we knew what others would say. Some semblance of it was explainable via Verbal IQ extreme Attention Keeping and Observation; but there were instances of prediction without any stimuli. Reading moments right before they happen, it really isn't provable in a tested way but it is observable so I do my best to believe

those who experience such things. Brain misfiring deja vu? Maybe. Maybe not...

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:16:27 No.41534454 Report

Quoted By: >>41534940

>>41529964

>All we see is merely energy in constant motion, shifting through different forms.

It's fun you're trying to be poetic and outspoken, but the anon before who spoke to metaphysical vectors had the right idea: Spirit builds Mental as Mental builds Physical. You cannot experience something you do not perceive, comprehend or otherwise, so they, in essence, do not exist. Objectivity and Subjectivity are simultaneously correct - a paradox. The issue is the atomization of our collective consciousness limits our understanding (though they're sort of blurry under the right circumstances, as discussed throughout the thread) and thus we cannot perceive both at the same time without experiencing Madness.

>I am not "wearing" anything

You are wearing a physical body - currently you are being a human (not a human being).

>I can think things and stuff

Those are fun words I suppose, but we all currently occupy physical bodies which we interact with the physical realm with. The physical realm is constituted by our collective consensus regarding the reality we cohabitate - one splintered consciousness experiencing itself all at the same time (though the Jungian Genetics references does make this sort of hazy, admittedly).

Weren't we talking about Siddhis? How did we get to a rather meta discussion of metaphysics?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b355753948cb7fe6f2bbb3e15e4ea858 (...).gif, 351KiB, 500x300

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:27:24 No.41534508 Report

Quoted By: >>41535426

>>41532340

What's even funnier is you're now talking to other people, who by themselves (without me prodding them) agreed you're just a retarded faggot. He called you a jew. I'd say you're probably a signal reduction nigger who's supposed to keep us in our boundaries like good niggercattle. Joke's on you, sport.

>>41532507

Hey, no problem, anon. I'm pleased to be of service (for people who appear to deserve it, that is).

>isn't provable

Don't worry, they've tried.

>but it is observable

What a funny thing to say.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:37:55 No.41534546 Report

>>41530082

Magic and Psychology are quite literally the same things. It's Influence.

Why? Because the pinnacle of Magic is consciousness hijacking. Think through what the prototypical modern magician does: the guy is just a series of illusions unfolding in routine. But what if you could conjure that in a dynamic medium and find ways to sprinkle it about like salt whenever you want or a gushing garden hose when you need? That's the real bite here - what we're all chasing - it's about being able to carry it around with you in some metaphysical pocket stitched into your jeans. Like we've been talking about, it isn't just enough to have the right genetics, it's about unmitigated access, reliable results and dynamic implementation. Anyone can influence someone. Only a real Wizard can make a whole crowd chant like zombies or sway back and forth like they've OD'd.

I suppose this is why the ancients spent so much time speaking such colorful language of Heroism and Virtue - it was about spreading those ideals, to inspire people. That's real influence, anons, that's real wealth: being able to inspire a whole city, a whole country, maybe a whole generation. And that's why we still tell stories about men of renown who had artful mastery to the degree no one

could really explain what they did - who could perform "magic".

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71a1ace960e40d81de3ce918bd88106f.jpg, 172KiB, 709x1000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a figure with a sun-like halo and wings, which suggests a connection to Egyptian mythology or ancient Egyptian culture. The figure is adorned with a headdress and a necklace, and is depicted with a serene expression. The figure is surrounded by a complex structure that includes a pyramid, columns, and a serpent, which is coiled around the figure's waist. The background is a light beige color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the figure and the surrounding elements to stand out. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional Egyptian art, with a focus on the figure's intricate details and the use of vibrant colors.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:15:31 No.41534940 Report

Quoted By: >>41536010

>>41534454

>You cannot experience something you do not perceive.

What I am struggling to name with these clumsy words, I have already experienced—as have countless others before me. Once the other side is seen, it cannot be unseen.

>You are wearing a physical body - currently you are being a human (not a human being).

My physical body is, in its essence, no different from the background dance of energy that weaves the entirety of existence. It is merely a fleeting knot of elemental energies, immaterial at its core. In the instant of awareness, sensations and images coalesce into what we agree to call the "physical body." I am not wearing anything. I am that I am.

>we all currently occupy physical bodies which we interact with the physical realm with

In truth, there is no boundary between the body and the world. Ontologically, they are one and the same. The apparent divide between subject and object is an illusion—a thin veil we drape over reality.

>Weren't we talking about Siddhis? How did we get to a rather meta discussion of metaphysics?

They are intimately linked. Siddhis arise as a natural byproduct of energy work, and that work rests upon what can be called an elemental theory. In the ancient world, this understanding was nearly universal—from Egypt, China, and India, and very likely Europe as well, given that medieval alchemists built their entire practice upon this same theory of elements.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 20:00:27 No.41535426 Report

Quoted By: >>41536010

>>41534508

>What's even funnier is you're now talking to other people

Said a retard when I commented on an idiot who shat all over himself in anger when someone explained how it's not about hormones and bloodlines.

Oh, the irony. You make the best joke out of yourself and I am here for it. Dance, monkey, dance.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:00:22 No.41536010 Report

Quoted By: >>41537758

>>41535426

You were talking to someone else before, retard.

>>41534940

>>41535426

Since you guys haven't put it together yet and need my help, Rofsy's references to Costa Rican massive spheres and psychokinesis were references to survivors of a cataclysm. You'll find, if you actually take this seriously and put in some effort, that this overlaps with Pythagorean Music.

It seems some of the tribes, people from certain bloodlines and/or the survivors who civilized the tribes, were capable of "using Music" to utilize such massive boulders as weaponry. The reason for the reference hints at a reconciliation of

these tangents, where the suggestion seems to be using vibrated airwaves (speaking, singing or otherwise) to influence the boulders to move themselves.

Now why would someone be looking for descendants of such people, do you guys think?

>not about hormones and bloodlines

You people are so dense. How many times do you have to be told?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:00:59 No.41537758 Report

Quoted By: >>41537778

>>41536010

PLEASE GUIDE US WITH YOUR KNOWLEDGES.

WHAT BOOKS OR PRACTICES DO YOU RECOMMENDED FOR BEGINNERS ?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:10:54 No.41537778 Report

Quoted By: >>41537785 >>41537965

>>41537758

Jamers Frazer's The Golden Bough

Joseph Campbell's The Hero with a Thousand Faces

Aldous Huxley's The Perennial Philosophy

This should get you started. If you're still afraid to die, you won't be "beginning" shit.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:14:37 No.41537785 Report

Quoted By: >>41537796

>>41537778

can you explain " If you're still afraid to die, you won't be "beginning" ?

Also , If it's related to hormones then peoples can just use hormones therapy to access siddhis ?

Thank you

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:20:09 No.41537796 Report

Quoted By: >>41537809

>>41537785

>can you explain

Not really.

>hormone therapy

Do you know what a Cargo Cult is, anon?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:25:08 No.41537809 Report

Quoted By: >>41539842

>>41537796

This guy is so full of shit

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:30:30 No.41537826 Report

Quoted By: >>41537851 >>41537965 >>41537968

I've never been more flattered in my life. You stupid niggers really sent tripfags to fud my posts?

I accept your emphatic concession.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:39:24 No.41537851 Report

>>41537826

what about practices i should do to learn and improve my siddhis ?

Meditations, Semen retention , etc ?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:04:13 No.41537965 Report

>>41537778

>>41537826

>read this comparative mythology meme-larp, goy

>you will learn something, oh yeah

>mfers trying to make my mouth shut!

Lmao. You're so important and dangerous.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:05:33 No.41537968 Report

>>41537826

Bro you're in a magic thread

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:17:09 No.41539238 Report

>they don't even know what's happening

lol

lmao even

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:38:20 No.41539838 Report

Quoted By: >>41540674

>>41506261

those people who were able to shoot fireballs used to live mostly in isolation.

they dont participate in societies distractions, unfazed by "world problems" and no haste.

they just thought would be cool if there would be a fireball. otherwise in a state of meditation.

they are isolated so that they can be in harmony with themselves.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:38:42 No.41539842 Report

Quoted By: >>41540674

>>41537809

It pains me to agree with the tripfag, but by how the guy behaved and argued with/talked down to others it was obvious he had no practical experience or development, just childish arrogance, head full of pseudointellectual bullshit and ego fragile like a wet paper bag.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:38:12 No.41540122 Report

ill break it down. you dont need fireballs or ice storm or whatever if you master the darkness within. i have and there is nobody in this world that can fuck with me, but there is also nobody in this world who can resist me. conflict? lol please weaklings. if you can wreck any motherfucker even groups you dont need anything else. the world and its residents are your playthings.

that being said reality shaping is also real. however there is a reason tales of magic say you will have a white beard before you gitgud. really it comes down to meditation. silent mind means pure focus, and 100% control of your mind. then you get good at visualization. and finally you figure out how to summon/empower/throw energy around. then you can set your intention, visualize your result then summon all the energy you got then throw it at the intent. you try to do this without the prereqs and you will fail. that is all.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:19:30 No.41540336 Report

>>41518888

checked

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:31:21 No.41540674 Report

>>41539842

>h-he behaved poorly

It's weird how the only criticism anyone offered is "ugh it's annoying how confident he is about things he says". What does your being bothered about someone else's conviction say about you, your worldview, the fragility of your worldview and the childish arrogance it takes to demand someone else's worldview comports to yours to such a degree that you'd complain about someone else having more confidence in theirs.

This sort of dearth of Agency is precisely the target here. A more refined sense of Agency would necessarily bestow someone in question with the means to subdue consensus appeals just long enough to learn how to do or think or even say something novel. Naturally, just like every other time humanity discovers something new, everyone jumps your shit whenever you talk about something novel (or do or say something novel). It's a way of measuring the person, the message and trying to forecast implications. Most times, when something that breaks a consensus (and worse - jeopardizes previous consensuses) gets through, it threatens the previous paradigm and as such most people involved try to defend the previous paradigm. Devils we know, right?

So I understand what's bothering you, why you'd feel all icky about the strategy and all, but, just like >>41539838

explains, people in question have to live a life of isolation and that manifests in a multitude of ways. Most of you probably don't understand still and that's okay, but maybe you will one day. Who knows?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WhyMarketingWorks.jpg, 40KiB, 642x1000

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:22:49 No.41542403 Report

Reminder that all real occultism is mind control and not literal magic.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:28:44 No.41542424 Report

Quoted By: >>41542943

>>41506261

>There isn't a way I can lean to shoot fireballs from my hands?

This is called pyrokinesis. As far as I know, this is not throwing a fireball out of your hand, but the ability to set things or clothes on fire remotely without touching it. To be honest, I'm afraid of the pyrokinesis. What if you set something on fire in your sleep?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:31:07 No.41542428 Report

Quoted By: >>41542950

>>41518888

>I am convinced we can learn to access and wield this energy directly

Everybody already does that autonomously. Learning to control it consciously is the trick.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:37:16 No.41542441 Report

Quoted By: >>41542485

>>41506261

>There isn't a way I can learn to shoot fireballs from my hands?

Requiring you to pull oxygen and hydrogen atoms from the air into a condensed area, making sure the area is contained and emits fuel, akin to a star as to keep the fireball afloat. Then, sparking the ball using a possible electrical charge or static charge perhaps built up in your body and a piece of metal to ignite the spark. Controlling the fuel output and possibly using a spike in fuel consumption to send the ball in motion. Just a quick scaffolding

Garrote Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:38:40 No.41542446 Report

Someone did pyrokinesis on the Powers General library. Not a fireball per se, but did put paper on fire from a distance.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:54:12 No.41542485 Report

>>41542441

Of course all this would require you to develop nerve endings that manipulate

matter. Perhaps focusing on growing them in your fingertips. Now, we know that matter can be manipulated through the forces. For now and for our own body's general purpose understanding, using electromagnetic manipulation would be easiest to visualize. So, we need to visualize new nerve endings growing into our fingertips and somehow develop a new organ in our fingertips to disperse our bodies own electromagnetic energy that travels through our nerve endings. Something like a sinus node

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:29:48 No.41542943 Report

>>41542424

Have you heard of Tummo? I guess Wim Hoff's techniques are similar (or can be used similarly). There are some Monks who sit around and play a game where they build up so much body heat they begin to sweat. I guess challenge each other to see who can drain the most sweat out of their towels when finished. It's a popular reference when this sort of discussion comes up.

How'd they do it? By altering their body's hormones, of course. Synthesizing a lot of noradrenaline in the body can create in one's self such a physiological process. It can be used for other things too, like building focus or remembering something, but those are the kinds of perks you figure out on your own.

Did you know Noradrenaline is a hormone, anons? What other hormones do you think you can play with by mere breathing techniques?

Isn't this game fun?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:33:33 No.41542950 Report

Quoted By: >>41542957

>>41542428

You'll be annoyed to hear this, but the reality is the two processes or systems being described here are the same things. Effectively, you "summoning a daimon" or long-arming some vicarious occurrence by sheer will are the same exact things. Understanding that is what could, in theory, lead you to muh fireball. But, again, for all of us to agree to this level of coherence (itself a paradox) means losing our grip on a lot of other things.

How do much do you like Cereal? Do you like eating it out of bowls? With milk?

With a spoon? Some percentage of most things we do daily will be all wacky at this point. Like, if you guys want to do anime shit, we can definitely all start talking to animals and burping rainbows, but I promise you a world of Elijah Thornberrys is going to be fucking upside down compared to today.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:35:28 No.41542957 Report

>>41542950

>agree to this level of coherence

That should have been incoherence.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:54:01 No.41543957 Report

>>41506261

Have you not played Mario? Advanced technique... hard to learn. I don't know how yet

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0410.gif, 606KiB, 640x384

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:59:53 No.41543980 Report

>>41506261

Lighting your hands on fire might be a good idea

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each depicting a child with a greenish hue to their skin. The left child is wearing a red headscarf and a blue dress, while the right child is dressed in a white dress with a black ribbon tied around the waist. Both children have a serious expression on their faces. The background of the left photograph is a blurred, indistinct scene, while the right photograph shows a more detailed background with trees and foliage. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage photograph, with a grainy texture and a faded appearance. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

135KiB, 1280x720, gc.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:17:04 No.41544304 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

What if the green children of woolpit were closer to the original humans? I remember alex collier mentioning humans used to have green skin. I was thinking of this while using a tool with copper that had that green layer formed over it. Apparently the kids diet involved a lot of raw beans which have a lot of copper and their color changed after changing their diet.

[FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0](#) - [Asagi Fetcher](#)[Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring two human figures facing each other, with their heads facing forward. The figures are rendered in a 3D style, with a focus on the brain and the visual effects of light and energy. The brain is depicted with a vibrant, glowing aura that radiates from the center of the image, suggesting a connection or interaction between the two figures. The aura is a mix of colors, including shades of pink, blue, and yellow, and it appears to be emanating from the center of the brain, creating a dynamic and energetic visual effect. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright colors of the aura and highlights the figures and their interaction. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and artistic, with a focus on the interplay between the human figures and the brain's visual effects.

616KiB, 1026x684, dryk5e7k.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:01:55 No.41539169 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41539243 >>41539282 >>41539432 >>41539445 >>41539481
>>41539487 >>41539501 >>41541138 >>41541267 >>41541277 >>41544299

Is it possible to read minds? How would one go about learning this power?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:18:03 No.41539243 Report

>>41539169

>>>/x/div/

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:26:35 No.41539282 Report

Quoted By: >>41539391 >>41541288 >>41541293

>>41539169

the brain gives off electrical activity waves, like Alpha waves. but they dont travel very far from the brain itself. so you could only read the mind of somebody literally a few feet away from you.

if you have a partner or somebody you could get very close to and ask them to sit with you and "touch heads" this is how you learn how to read minds. it just

happens

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:47:26 No.41539391 Report

>>41539282

>Anon spends years trying to get a gf

>Does semen retention

>Goes to gym

>Asks her to touch heads

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:57:16 No.41539432 Report

>>41539169

Just need to do the basic psychic training techniques of meditation and channeling energy (chakra, chi, praying, etc.) Should also do a lot of training on controlling your thoughts as you gain more psychic ability your thoughts also get stronger and project more. Developing the ability to sense intentions should happen in a year or two if you are dilligent in your practice. Extrapolating from there it may indeed be possible for you to know their exact thoughts with a decade or so of practice.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:59:54 No.41539445 Report

>>41539169

you need a willing participant to work with, you cant just follow girls around the mall like a creepy weirdo

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:07:40 No.41539481 Report

>>41539169

people are born with this for the most part. some are just much louder projectors than others.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:08:40 No.41539487 Report

>>41539169

all I do is visualize the person in my mind and then talk to them as if we're in the room together.

Rufus !71pu6ZLcJ. Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:12:03 No.41539501 Report

>>41539169

Short answer, advanced tech.

Probably some sort of nanobots that they get into people's brain, and radiotowers or 5g. Makes the powers that be able to read everyone's minds on the planet.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:12:21 No.41539503 Report

>Darpa 2009

>Eeg

>batteries not included.

A simple yt short could tell you because it's literally 2025

Dingus Bingus !!enCqSNuomfA Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:13:56 No.41539515 Report

Quoted By: >>41539529

brain activity interpreted by AI powered systems.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:16:20 No.41539529 Report

>>41539515

Imagine always reading the smart kids mind to get the highest grade

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:55:00 No.41541138 Report

>>41539169

Ask Hal Puthoff

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DreamTP.jpg, 22KiB, 237x346

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:30:44 No.41541267 Report

>>41539169

It's a natural connection shared between living things. The single most important way to get better is to meditate.

You must learn to still and silence your own mind in order to hear and distinguish the thoughts of others. There's a whole rabbit hole here of the concept of 'self' vs 'other' being illusory and that there is no 'you'.

Most peoples' minds are filled with static. It's animals, both domestic and wild, that have been the rewarding part of training telepathy.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:33:55 No.41541277 Report

>>41539169

This is kinda off topic but not really...

There is a guy named Oz Pearlman whose pretty famous actually on YouTube and elsewhere (been on all the major shows, does sessions with NFL sports teams like the Seattle Seahawks and other sports teams too). You would swear this guy was reading minds. Apparently he's just reading body language and uses leading questions. So while not mind reading exactly...his skills are learnable apparently. They're pretty spectacular though and I'd encourage you to watch some of his stuff.

Here he is on CNN with Anderson Cooper.

<https://edition.cnn.com/2025/11/06/entertainment/video/mentalist-oz-pearlman-anderson-cooper-ac360-vrtc>

Also check him out on YouTube, it's pretty crazy.

He has a book out too which you can find online. Oz's book is "Read Your Mind: Proven Habits for Success From the World's Greatest Mentalist." I've obtained this but haven't read it yet.

But regardless of his book, one can learn to read body language and glean a lot of insight into non verbal communication. So that's definitely an aspect to look into also.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:35:59 No.41541288 Report

>>41539282

newtreeno

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:38:14 No.41541293 Report

>>41539282

Dude it can't be elecromagnetism.

It works through Faraday cages.

It's something, but it's not elecromagnetic in nature.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:51:44 No.41541347 Report

i'm pretty good at guessing people thoughts, its more observation and deduction then supernatural.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:16:02 No.41544299 Report

>>41539169

don't we all already do it to a tiny extent?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[19 / 4]

4MiB, 362x348, [ezgif-6175e93c1c39ab60.gif](#)

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Las Vegas Aliens Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:37:18 No.41542655

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41542752 >>41542803

<https://youtu.be/COfHAR0og9Q?si=0P6bAvO-v0lDGHU5>

Is the alien in the right forklift? What the fuck are they saying in that gipsy spanish ? Who can translate ? Someone circle the alien in the left forklift or is it in the middle ? What the fuck am I looking at ?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:06:25 No.41542718 Report

Quoted By: >>41542773

I don't know, but this was related to that "meteor" that struck Las Vegas that night. It was recorded from multiple angles too and had weird color.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1587979504200.gif](#), 2MiB, 320x240

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:24:50 No.41542752 Report

Quoted By: >>41542758

>>41542655

>andale andale pedro siesta taco burrito

>a video clip of literally fucking nothing

cool thanks.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:27:31 No.41542758 Report

Quoted By: >>41542770 >>41542773

>>41542752

Shoo the fuck away, glowie. The clip is related EXACTLY to the time after the WEIRD meteor was seen in Las Vegas. Exactly, police patrols were launched to various sightings and the locals thought they saw a demon.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:31:12 No.41542770 Report

Quoted By: >>41542776

>>41542758

CIA top secret agent Glowenstein here, shalom.

>The clip is related EXACTLY to the time after the WEIRD meteor was seen in Las Vegas.

whoa really? and what we see in this clip?

>fucking nothing

whoa.

>police patrols were launched to various sightings and the locals thought they saw a demon.

whoa really?

did all that come to you in a dream?

where did the idea there was a fucking ALIEN playing poker in Las Vegas even come from?

was it a reddit post?

or a shitty youtube clip?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733630914390640.png, 2MiB, 1922x1108

The image is a screenshot from a video surveillance camera, capturing a nighttime scene. In the foreground, there are two individuals standing close to each other. The person on the left is wearing a blue shirt and a baseball cap, while the person on the right is dressed in a black shirt and a baseball cap. Both individuals have their arms crossed, and their faces are not visible.

In the background, there are other people, but they are blurred and not the main focus of the image. The background is dark, suggesting it is nighttime. The image is taken from a low angle, which gives a sense of being in the scene. There is a watermark on the bottom left corner of the image that reads "VIDEO SURVEILLANCE CAMERA - 1080p.com," indicating the source of the video. The watermark is a small, white text on a blue background.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:31:34 No.41542773 Report

>>41542758

>>41542718

Oh and I know this so well because I archived everything I could find at the time. Screenshot related of police bodycam video from that night. Locals saw "9 foot tall" beings and police officers sound slightly frightened but laughing about it. I think you can still find these on youtube.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:33:35 No.41542776 Report

Quoted By: >>41542803 >>41542987

>>41542770

Shut the fuck up, glowie. Here's an archived compilation that summarizes it decently: <https://files.catbox.moe/hwfnmgm.mp4>

I have all the original clips and pics and news reports and whatever else in my personal archive.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:50:15 No.41542803 Report

Quoted By: >>41542812

>>41542776

whoa a meteor, amazing.

>>41542655

what are we supposed to see here?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:50:35 No.41542806 Report

Quoted By: >>41544261

I believed it at first until the son made a video of him wearing a simpsons shirt and just blueballed the entire thing and nothing ever came of it

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:51:41 No.41542812 Report

Quoted By: >>41542825

>>41542803

>no heat signature

>confirmed with IFR recording

>said recording is in that compilation

Just fuck off if you didn't even watch it.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:55:15 No.41542825 Report

Quoted By: >>41542832

>>41542812

of course it had a heat signature retard.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:57:47 No.41542832 Report

Quoted By: >>41543295

>>41542825

It did not. The clip verifies it because a plane that has an obvious heat signature is visible in the same clip. Stop baiting and spreading disinformation. This thing completely lacked a heat signature, it was invisible to these types of cameras.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:44:30 No.41542987 Report

Quoted By: >>41542997 >>41543295

>>41542776

>multiple angles

>multiple accounts

>multiple ways to triangulate videos/personal accounts to match footage

>can pair all of above data with crash location

>no heat signature

>mexicans being spooked is a tell

30 second mark you can see the beam really narrow as well. im not a space guy, but that shit came from the sky.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:47:30 No.41542997 Report

Quoted By: >>41543068

>>41542987

Yes and notice how the glowies stopped bumping this thread after I put the facts on the table.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:10:55 No.41543068 Report

Quoted By: >>41543076

>>41542997

they hate seeing facts clearly laid out. have you seen anything move like that? I've seen a blue shooting star, or what ill call it, and it was at a 25-30 degree angle from my perspective inside a car.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:15:20 No.41543076 Report

Quoted By: >>41543088

>>41543068

>have you seen anything move like that

I have not, I've actually never personally seen anything anomalous in the air, or even clear meteors. This specific case is just interesting because it wreaked police, emergency services and media -chaos.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1251123051352.jpg, 93KiB, 1120x540

The image is a photograph of a building with a clear view of its roof and a part of the structure. The roof is dark, possibly made of asphalt or concrete, and there are several vents visible. The building has a flat roof and a series of windows with visible frames.

In the foreground, there is a large, circular, protractor-like object with a red line running through it. The protractor is marked with numbers and lines, indicating angles or measurements. The numbers range from 0 to 120 degrees, with increments of 10 degrees. The red line appears to be a reference line, possibly indicating a specific angle or measurement.

The background of the image is blurred, suggesting motion or a moving subject, but it is not clear enough to discern any specific details. The overall style of the image is a candid or candid-like photograph, with a focus on the protractor and the building's structure. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:20:27 No.41543088 Report

>>41543076

its one event im going to have to take a deeper look at. its interesting

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:28:26 No.41543295 Report

>>41542832

>>41542987

of course it had a heat signature, everything has a heat signature you morons.

>but my retarded fucking webm

its dogshit.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:07:26 No.41544261 Report

>>41542806

they got a visit, such many cases

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[12 / 1]The image depicts a digital rendering of a muscular humanoid figure with a fierce expression. The figure is characterized by a muscular build, with a

prominent chest and arms that are covered in a network of red and brown veins, suggesting a high-energy or intense state. The skin is textured with wrinkles and creases, giving the figure a realistic and detailed appearance. The figure's head is bald, and it has a stern expression with sharp, angular features. The eyes are narrow slits, and the mouth is set in a firm line. The figure's limbs are elongated, with long, claw-like fingers and toes, which are also covered in the same red and brown veins. The figure's skin is a mix of red and brown, with some areas appearing darker and more pronounced, possibly indicating a darker or more intense vein pattern. The overall style of the image is realistic and detailed, with a focus on the muscular physique and the menacing expression.

217KiB, 717x1000, Tyrant.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

God is a tyrant and I can give a sign Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:26:26
No.41540365 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41540385 >>41540389 >>41542678

Hello, /x/. God is a tyrant and I can give a sign. Let's remember the definition of a tyrant first: "a cruel and oppressive ruler" and also "a person exercising power or control in a cruel, unreasonable, or arbitrary way" and also "(especially in ancient Greece) a ruler who seized power without legal right."

It doesn't matter the season or the time or day, there will always be some kind of discussion about how God is cruel because this world was designed by God and God did set the rules and God made the world be based upon suffering where animals will kill each other as food in a food chain and we fight in order to survive each day. So only a retard would say that this world is not cruel. So God definitely checks the "a cruel and oppressive ruler". I did not comment about the "arbitrary way" that God rules, but this is self evident if you are not a dumb christian or the likes. Why is God all powerful or self-sufficient while we have to depend on Him to exist? This is arbitrary. This checks out. God arbitrated that all the creatures would be inferior, otherwise we would be able to fight Him. So the Tyrant made damn sure to limit us in order to Rule us without us ever being able to fight back. He made damn sure that we would be inferior and weak and hunger and thirsty. The fucking prick! Anyway, I'm sorry, but as you can see God checks the definition number one and two. I mean, only the christian golem will

say that this God of the bible is good. But if you have any critical thinking skills whatsoever you will at least be able to see the contradiction here. How the christians say God is not a tyrant when in fact, according to the definition in the dictionary, He absolutely is a tyrant.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:30:37 No.41540385 Report

Quoted By: >>41540423

>>41540365

Of course God is cruel.

So what? Worship Satan then, Satan is kind.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:31:59 No.41540389 Report

>>41540365

The biggest proof that God is evil (a tyrant, because all tyrants are evil) is the fact that we are born into this prison world where we live in a system based on debt or currency. Today we have become the currency and the people in power get their money from our work through the form of taxes, all sorts of taxes, taxes everywhere. So through our life, through our suffering, the people in charge of the financial institutions collect our taxes (our energy if you will) and use for their own interests. And don't forget that all the elite worships God. They worship God and God gave power to them over the Earth. They even put the "In God We Trust" in the back of the dollar. This is a sign that they worship God indeed. God is evil and the elite is evil. We are just cattle. We live in a system based on perpetual debt and God allowed it. God allows everything to happen. He doesn't stop the evil men from raping the child because God is evil.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:39:08 No.41540423 Report

Quoted By: >>41540449

>>41540385

They are the same thing. God uses Satan to do His dirty work. Satan is controlled opposition.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:43:53 No.41540449 Report

Quoted By: >>41540523

>>41540423

Well yes, Satan is - of course - damned by God to play our mother and father. As are the rest of the demons.

That is why I say Satan is kind.

God is free of humanity, he doesn't give a shit.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:02:15 No.41540523 Report

Quoted By: >>41541090

>>41540449

I don't want to worship neither of them. I want to be "free". I wanna out of this place. Like Neo in the matrix when he says "Let me out" when facing the reality of what the matrix is and what the construction is. I want out of this system. It makes a lot of sense when you stop to think. God is evil, this explains so much. God is evil or He doesn't give a shit like you said. He is role playing. But some of us can see through the facade for some reason. We can see how God is full of shit. I never did think that I would say that God is full of shit. I'm between the blasphemers now. I be damned. Oh well. I prefer to burn in Hell if that is really my place than to be in Heaven with people like my father who are stupid and lack self critical thinking skills. Heaven will be a place full of retards IMO. I don't blaspheme for the sake of blaspheming, it's because it is the truth. Most people who believe in God are dumb and they don't really questioned God or the bible. They just believe in order to fit in. In order to not feel like we feel, like life has no meaning. They are afraid of facing the cognitive dissonance which arises when we are faced with the facts that we have been lied to and brainwashed and manipulated from birth to believe in certain dogmas and to not question authority. Do you feel me, brother? WORshiping Satan won't work for me. I won't worship a loser, but I won't also worship God, the deceiver.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:45:09 No.41541090 Report

Quoted By: >>41542615

>>41540523

>le edgy loner kid

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:48:36 No.41541110 Report

Quoted By: >>41542630

'God', which is actually a tentacle demon, is a retard tyrant that rapes my mind into experiencing a false reality so he can flavor and suck my blood. He also makes me a 30 something man in here, even though I clearly know that I am a schoolgirl in base reality. He also generates scenarios in this matrix that forces me to only consume the lowest quality niggslop, even tho he could spawn in food so enjoyable that it would literally make me orgasm. Another thing 'God' does is only allow me to be surrounded by rat ogre tier broads, even though I am straight and he could generate men that would make me flood a room just by being in their general presence. The funniest, most sinister thing 'God' does is force me to say and believe he is actually God, even though he is an extremely black, vampiric, demonic tentacle demon from the Abyss and nowhere near God. He even has me write longwinded schizo rants about how bad God is, even though I should be writing about the tentacled basterd that has me in this situation.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:08:21 No.41542615 Report

>>41541090

I'm a loner, yes, but I'm not a kid, maybe to the christians I'm a kid, which is a little baby goat, that's the definiton of a kid.

Talking about loneliness we can talk about God. God is lonely because He is God and there's no one with His name nature so He is all alone in this sense. Creating us was a way for God to not be lonely anymore. Differently from God, I have no need to be recognized and worshiped. If anyone here has problems with loneliness that One is God. God is the loner "kid" which you are projecting unto me.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:17:53 No.41542630 Report

>>41541110

Interesting comment. In the bible they say that Jesus went forty days and forty nights without eating and drinking. This is humanly impossible, right? You can not go on without water for forty days!! And supposedly, after the test God did spawn food for him. This has got to be fake because even if Jesus was God in the flesh the bible says that he was still a human so there's no way to go forty days without food. This episode must be talking about some occult shit, hidden behind layers of occultism and numerology and cabala related things. It is coded. The christian will never question how can Jesus live forty days without food and water. It's impossible. You can't take the bible at face value.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:49:14 No.41542678 Report

Quoted By: >>41543898

>>41540365

wheres the sign?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:43:21 No.41543898 Report

>>41542678

In the thread's text. I don't know if the person who did come up with the definition of the word tyrant was biased against god or whatever, but the definition of this word aligns perfectly with the god of the bible character. People claim God is not a tyrant out of fear of being throw in Hell. Tyrants use fear as a mean to control their subjects. In this scenario, God uses Hell as a control mechanism to make people do what He wants. This makes people obey God out of fear. And then they have to convince themselves that God is good in order to not go crazy over the cognitive dissonance which arises when faced with the facts that God is a tyrant. Let me ask you something, you were a child once and you probably had toys, right? When you were playing with your toys what kind of scenarios did you create with your imagination? Did you make your toys fight each other? I know I did. I had lots of toys and I would create all sorts of scenarios with them. My point is that the same way I manipulated those toys and created a whole story in my mind, God does the same with us. I can't give life to physical objects, but God can. That's the difference. And God gave us life, but He did not gave us power. We are limited and the worst of all is that we are aware of our limitations. My toys are not aware of their limitation because they were not alive, but we are alive and we suffer for the story God is creating is full os suffering and rape. God likes rape for some reason, he allowed the serpent to spiritually rape

us. He is evil. At minimum? God has some kind of unresolved issue or trauma.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[13 / 4]The image is a screenshot of a text, likely from a religious or philosophical text, with a focus on the relationship between Zeus and Jesus Christ. The text is written in English and is divided into two columns. The left column is a list of references, while the right column is a narrative or explanation.

The narrative begins with a quote from Paul, which is followed by a passage from Epimenides, and then a passage from Zeno of Citium. The text then discusses the teachings of Zeus, specifically mentioning the logos incarnated in Jesus Christ. It also mentions the teachings of Zeno and the logos in general.

The text concludes with a statement about the importance of Zeus' teachings and the significance of the logos in relation to the stars and the seasons. It also mentions the importance of prayer and the act of worship.

The style of the text is formal and academic, with references to ancient Greek philosophers and the teachings of Zeno of Citium. The narrative is structured in a way that guides the reader through the various philosophical and religious ideas

presented.

204KiB, 827x500, Areopagus sermon.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

ZEVS VVLT Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:55:06 No.41539423

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41539471 >>41539568 >>41540073 >>41540083 >>41542598

"Jesus Christ is the Son of Zeus, the Logos." - Saint Paul of Tarsus

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:05:04 No.41539471 Report

Quoted By: >>41539553

>>41539423

>Jesus Thorson

Would Worship

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fren.png](#), 51KiB, 200x128

The image is a digital illustration featuring two anthropomorphic frog characters. Both characters are wearing blue shirts with orange accents, and they have large, round eyes and a smiling expression. They are standing close together with their arms around each other's waists, suggesting a friendly or affectionate gesture. The background is a simple, blurred blue with a hint of green, which does not distract from the main subjects. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a humorous or light-hearted purpose.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:21:41 No.41539553 Report

>>41539471

>nordic heavy metal singer's name

Sounds cool to me.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:24:23 No.41539568 Report

Quoted By: >>41539575

>>41539423

Hey Zeus

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:25:49 No.41539575 Report

>>41539568

Sup my adelfos in Zeus Hypsistos.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:13:31 No.41539739 Report

Quoted By: >>41543538

Zeus literally means God. Like literally literally. Just like it means Dios.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7ef9e1f8dec446f60f455888de73c578
(...).jpg, 63KiB, 750x524

The image is a photograph of a statue of Jesus Christ, which appears to be a white marble sculpture. The statue is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended outwards, as if in a gesture of triumph or victory. The statue is wearing a crown of thorns on its head, which is a common symbol of suffering and sacrifice. The statue's muscular build is emphasized by the way it is posed, with the muscles clearly visible and the statue's torso and arms in sharp focus.

The background of the image is a clear blue sky, which contrasts with the white marble of the statue, making it stand out. The image is overlaid with a text that reads, "This Korean Statue Depicts A Jesus So Jacked It Looks Like His Last Supper Was Pure Protein." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is positioned at the bottom of the image, just below the statue. The style of the image is humorous, as it juxtaposes the image of a religious figure with a humorous and exaggerated description of the statue's physique.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:28:54 No.41540073 Report

>>41539423

<https://vridar.org/2020/07/07/hercules-a-fitting-substitute-for-jesus-christ/>

>Heracles (Hercules in Latin) in popular imagination with his club, his lion-skin, his twelve labours, his violent, gluttonous and promiscuous character, is so far removed from any conventional idea of Jesus Christ that any suggestion of the possibility of a comparison must seem utterly perverse. But the more I [pour] over the ancient texts I discern ever more striking overlaps at several levels...

>'But inasmuch as the sun wards off the evils of the earth, they called him Heracles ..., from his clashing against the air ... in passing from east to west. And they invented fables of his performing twelve labours, as the symbol of the division of the signs of the zodiac in heaven; and they arrayed him with a club and a lion's skin, the one as an indication of his uneven motion, and the other representative of his strength in "Leo" the sign of the zodiac.' [Eusebius]

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:30:55 No.41540083 Report

Quoted By: >>41540396

>>41539423

so then why was he born in Judea

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:33:05 No.41540396 Report

Quoted By: >>41540402

>>41540083

Because that's where Mary's vagina was.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:34:00 No.41540402 Report

>>41540396

A teen prostitute named Mary lmao

S.I.M. Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:57:18 No.41542598 Report

>>41539423

bingo,. give this anon and grant their wishes.

they ahave impressed me. good. validation is sosweat. truth is a honey i cannot

get enough of the source of immorality from the gods.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:24:39 No.41543538 Report

>>41539739

No,

>Zeus = Sky / Heaven

>Theos = God (Theos Apollo, Theos Dionysos, Theos Hephaestus, Theos Ares, etc.)

>Dios = of Zeus -> Dio-nysos = 'young Zeus', 'son of Zeus' ('Dios' in Spanish means 'God' but it doesn't mean the same in Greek)

They have the same etymological origin but they don't have the same meaning.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace biblical schizos.jpg, 844KiB, 1439x1701

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:43:13 No.41543896 Report

i dont think jews know what logos means

its the process or rationale behind something, a structure to ones way of thinking, or to their philosophy.

zeus doesnt have a son named Rabbi Yeshua bar-Yosef, whose a convicted pedophile and child trafficker.

trying to insert a jewish rabbi into divine myths is hella cringe. rabbi yeshua visits olympus to whine and complain to the gods about y no yahweh

"its cuz your daddy's fake and gay son", "get checked for schizophrenia"

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv

/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a mustache and a bow-tie. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The photograph is overlaid with a quote in white text that reads: "The truth is that there is really no 'profan' realm that could in any way be opposed to a 'sacred' realm. There is only a 'profan' point of view, which is really none other than the point of view of ignorance." This quote is attributed to Rene Gu  non. The image is sourced from a website with a URL at the bottom, which reads "http://www.worldwisdom.com/public/author/rene-guenon.aspx." The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or philosophical portraits, with a focus on the quote and the author's name.

54KiB, 734x384, a2e6022afc9cfa75e6dbb5cff83cd4c5.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:56:29 No.41544737 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Do not fall subject to corrupt and deficient perspectives, they will internally materialize the very notions you falsely assume to be externally true.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:04:53 No.41544772 Report

I decided that I wanted my unconscious to lead my consciousness and subconsciousness to truth; that it was there as an interfering or a helping influence, and that I would rather it be the later. And I reasoned that it was possible to train it to do what my consciousness chose; I consciously constructed a thoughtform that was meant to destroy brain cells and memories responsible

for my unconsciousness in certain ways and places to change it, and the resulting death's themselves and the process of how they happened and how their deaths influenced Creation would be imprinted on the other cells of unconsciousness and into other people to figure out, set off timers, start schedules of doing occult work, etc. And in order to fire this attack at cells responsible for my unconscious I meditated so hard I started destroying targeted cells responsible for my consciousness, to distract people trying to stop me who were astrally traveling to me to horrify them and cause them pain if they were in me and confusion and to get my consciousness out of the way so it wouldn't interfere with the attack before I sent it at my unconsciousness.

I was 5 years old. I had been told to do this by myself in my unconsciousness from Before The Dawn of Time, that it was my holy plan, as The Almighty. I relied on information about human biology I would read later by pulling psychic intuition from my future, on information from far away aliens I stole from them as they were trying to kill me, as our astral bodies were close in the form of deadly attack, and I predetermined every moment of every one of my lives; much of it was predetermined by predetermining that I'd set up schedules for figuring out the rest, but I don't give a shit if I have to predetermine that I'll predetermine that I'll predetermine every fucking thing I have to for my holy plan, I'll be doing it during every life time. I have no regrets.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:38:19 No.41544975 Report

To understand the moments of one's life, their beliefs, their associations is to know their psychic defenses and attacks, it is to be better at astrally communicating with them. Barring any secret defenses and attacks they have tactically kept, and though your unconsciousness already contains all information, the conscious knowledge of what makes a person aids one in every interaction peaceful and aggressive.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:18:12 No.41545154 Report

The imprinting of the method I unconsciously used to destroy my brain cells at 5 onto my other cells for myself, aliens and humans and animals and plants to study through telepathy and other means, with my unconscious being held to promises I intended to keep and those I did not, with booby-traps attached to every one of them if I broke any of them...this terror and never-ending pain and stress elevates my heart rate for better thinking, it was my plan all along before I

could speak, I willed it so from the future and I remember thinking that now, finally, after all these decades, I remember thinking that before I was 1. We studied for decades me and universes in other dimensions how I was able to destroy parts of myself and imprint their memories on other parts of myself and others, and the recordings of their deaths, and recordings of how those deaths affected thoughts in other parts of Creation...as I told the voices when I was 5, it's all in the palm of my hand, there's only an illusion that I can be stopped.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:33:33 No.41545543 Report

BUT I DREAM.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:07:19 No.41546226 Report

This is an exemplary perspective. Mindfulness meditation is dual n-back training, proven to be effective for boosting fluid IQ by improving connectivity between the frontal lobe, temporal lobes and parietal lobe, and if practices for decades has been known to create a second layer of connective tissue on top of the cerebrum similar to the cerebrum but much denser and heavier and more interconnected. Mindfulness meditation is to choose a thought you'd like to maintain in your mind, often the present moment in your experience, and think about that and remember it, but also to remember any thoughts that disrupt this in yourself. Paying attention to your own thoughts this way improves your ability to read other people's intentions from their body language and so forth, and if you can but tell which thoughts originated in your nervous system and which come from outside and from how far away you can begin to train your psychic ability to target things for defense and attack. If my consciousness does not know it leaves it up to my subconsciousness and if that does not work I leave my psychic work up to my unconscious, and together they always work, and through me yours can too if your mission is to create brain cells and/or destroy them. It is right, it is fate. Mindfulness meditation teaches you to choose what you focus your desires on, not to leave it up to nature. It's self-control, it's better for occult experience than drugs. I'm programmed to and do it every second of every day and every second of every night to accelerate my brain's regrowth after I destroyed much of it on purpose. Even after I die my psychic powers will only grow stronger. Join my dream.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 11]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the popular internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large, round eyes, and a small, curved nose. His mouth is slightly open, and he has a frown on his face. The character is wearing a blue shirt. The image is simple and cartoon-like, with a plain background that does not distract from the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

54KiB, 976x850, _91408619_55df76d5-2245-41c1-8031-07a4da3f313f (2).jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:17:32 No.41537790 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41537800 >>41537838 >>41537878 >>41537931 >>41537987
>>41539187 >>41541681 >>41541811 >>41541986 >>41542061 >>41542449
>>41542478 >>41542613 >>41542642 >>41542652 >>41544416 >>41544447

Is technology just magic given to us by demons through rituals

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:21:07 No.41537800 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41542061

>>41537790

replace demons with deamons the hidden algorithms of reality of mind

and ritual with will of desire put into action

then yes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace miku-miku-meme.gif, 31KiB, 220x221

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:32:57 No.41537838 Report

Quoted By: >>41537949 >>41537963 >>41542061 >>41545793

>>41537790

The ritual is called "doing math" and "reading badly written university books" and "a slight hint of schizophrenia and autism" - indeed it sucks soul out of it's user, who forefits their life to solve arbitrary equations no one will know them for. No benefit besides perverse pleasure of solving math equations. And then that person happens to be tied to government and gets funding from their patronage. And computers happen. And everyone using them is a nerd. And it's for studying and writing. And then someone makes every nerd interconnected. And PCs spread over telephone lines. Since nerds don't talk with others through phones because they're not popular at school. Phone line can be forefit.

Then, normies use them, and forget about being anonymous bronies, furrries, sonic fans, 4chan anonymous, edgelords, memelords and weeb. Using their real credentials they make Facebook account and fill internet with slop. It spreads further and further each day. Untill internet is full of normies and not the peculiar nerds.

Credible knowledge is nowhere to be found anymore. We all like the attention grabbing slop enough anyways.

We traded ability for true eternal and all available knowledge... for videos of traffic crashes, soap making craft adverts, and people dancing for 5 seconds and advertising labubu matcha dubai chocolate.

We could have had furry and weeb art. Brony music, Edgy video games and memes, Conspiracy theories, Science of mind and purpose.

But we have slop. Eternally infuriating and served by the algorithm

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace front-cover (2).jpg, 431KiB, 1371x2048

The image shows a three-dimensional object that appears to be a sculpture or a piece of art. It is composed of various materials, including what looks like a mosaic of small, irregularly shaped tiles in different colors and patterns. The tiles are arranged in a grid-like pattern, creating a sense of depth and texture.

At the top of the object, there is a central, larger, rectangular tile with a gold-colored border. This tile features a design that includes a cross and some text, although the text is not clearly legible. The background of the central tile is a dark, possibly black, color, which contrasts with the lighter colors of the mosaic.

The object is set against a black background, which further accentuates its colors and patterns. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the object without any visible background or context. The lighting is even, ensuring that the details of the mosaic are clearly visible. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the object itself.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:47:45 No.41537878 Report

>>41537790

yes it is

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:57:10 No.41537931 Report

Quoted By: >>41538009

>>41537790

Yes and I wish they would stop drip feeding us and just give all the good stuff already.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:00:37 No.41537949 Report

>>41537838

You are a faggot and your IQ is only slightly above average.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:03:34 No.41537963 Report

Quoted By: >>41537993 >>41542061 >>41542438

>>41537838

>indeed it sucks soul out of it's user, who forefits their life to solve arbitrary equations no one will know them for

So the ancients were actually doing a favor to their population at large by not exposing them to education so that entities and energies wouldn't take over them as easily as they do now???

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2025-11-22 08-16 (...).png, 156KiB, 2772x388

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:09:05 No.41537987 Report

Quoted By: >>41538014

>>41537790

yes, and they neglect to mention it is only a trail amongst the believers

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FcoL_eyXwAAC6fu.png, 55KiB, 414x235

The image is a black and white comic panel featuring a character's face with a speech bubble. The character appears to be a woman with long, straight hair and a pointed hat. She has a serious expression and is looking downward with her eyes closed. The speech bubble contains the text "TOO EXPENSIVE." The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or graphic novels, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the text within the speech bubble.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:10:19 No.41537993 Report

Quoted By: >>41542076

>>41537963

there is a precedent for this being the case. Scientists are little removed from

actual warlocks. It's not even a conscious endeavor, out of the blue a thought, an idea pops into your mind seemingly out of nowhere and it is merely a question of whether the current technology is advanced enough to make it reality or not.

>t. molecular biologist

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763547236776342.jpg, 279KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a two-panel graph with a grid of horizontal lines and a series of vertical lines representing data points. The top panel displays a line graph with a blue line that fluctuates between 100 and 200 on the y-axis, and the x-axis ranges from "2000" to "2020." The bottom panel shows a line graph with a similar blue line, but the data points are not as sharp and the line is less steep. Both graphs have a watermark at the bottom that reads "PCAPITPICKER." The style of the image is a digital representation of data, likely from a financial or economic context, with a focus on trend analysis.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:14:19 No.41538009 Report

>>41537931

no we need AI rabbis for torah study and sexual assault workshops

we're full, rapist

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:15:53 No.41538014 Report

Quoted By: >>41538040

>>41537987

I want to call this slave faggotry, but from the point of view of the faithcuck this is indeed true. Then again strict adherence to religious dogma makes a population far more stable and coherent then one dominated by free thinkers and some autistic who saw what black powder when it blows up in a semi enclosed volume and decided to put a rock above it for the hell of it. Fast forward a few centuries and we have ICBMs thanks to that.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:21:13 No.41538040 Report

Quoted By: >>41538155

>>41538014

I think its atlantean wisdom- while man is designed to hunt and forge in small tribal clusters in the woods, its the result of a highly technological complex optimization algorithm. The worm is more complex than the vechile, humans with technology is like trying to improve windows 11 with software written for the commodore 64.

man made horrors will be witnessed beyond comprehension

the kings list get made into grindstones

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E5f05n3XEAcmdpT.png, 17KiB, 330x288

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:42:57 No.41538155 Report

Quoted By: >>41538242 >>41541983

>>41538040

>designed

Not designed, forced to by the environment. And I have my doubts that that was ever the case to start with. And you're not even talking about modern man, you're mostly describing early hominids from which none remain except some remote and and isolated island tribes of african origin.

>man made horrors will be witnessed beyond comprehension

They will be comprehended alright. And then they will be destroyed like before. For my personal transgressions against nature, I have always wanted to re-create the hybrids of old and use viruses to alter the human form on a genetic level. Some of my contemporaries have taken the path of mechanical augmentation and they will most likely succeed first as we currently lack the technology to do what I want. You are not wrong to condemn this. neither is the next god fearing man who wants to toil away and abide by God's word, but it is irrelevant. Look at what they fearmongered about electricity and the world we live in today. Scientists may as well be demons that Solomon sealed away.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:56:24 No.41538242 Report

Quoted By: >>41538841

>>41538155

>Not designed, forced to by the environment. And I have my doubts that that was ever the case to start with. And you're not even talking about modern man, you're mostly describing early hominids from which none remain except some remote and and isolated island tribes of african origin.

yeah well said, more it looks like the early hominid was put in a test tube, crossed with monkey, pig and some custom mods, i'd say it was shoddy as we can no longer drink most water of the earth, and cant survive commando in most environments. Feels domesticated, feels cultured.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:44:12 No.41538841 Report

>>41538242

>Feels domesticated, feels cultured.

The garden of Eden and Annunaki seem a lot more plausible the more you think about it.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:07:21 No.41539187 Report

Quoted By: >>41541772

>>41537790

yeah pretty much

All of the “tech bro CEO’s” are really just occulted dark magick wizards.

Elon doesn't code shit

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:21:51 No.41541681 Report

Quoted By: >>41541748

>>41537790

Its in the Book of Enoch, Azazel the fallen angel taught humans metallurgy and toolmaking, that was the basis of all technology, those tools made of metal that were refined to the point we now have microchips. Man was supposed to learn these things at a later stage, but the fallen angels gave them this knowledge at an early stage, which caused chaos. Which is why Enoch said "to Azazel ascribe all evil", it was due mainly to metallurgy.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:37:21 No.41541748 Report

>>41541681

Technology is good then? That tracks. Spend 1 day without air conditioning or heat when the temperature is high or low, go in the woods at night without a flashlight, or travel anywhere on horseback, then tell me technology is evil. Man is evil, especially the ones writing about azazel and doing goat rituals to him 2k years ago.

>nooo metal chariots and gladius's ahhhhhh it's evil, quick put a baby in a clay pot and bury it alongside hundreds of others with your neighbors!!!! Quick cut your foreskin off!!

>noooooo AI is demons because it does pattern recognition about world events!!!!

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:41:25 No.41541772 Report

Quoted By: >>41542769

>>41539187

thats giving them way to much credit.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:49:58 No.41541811 Report

>>41537790

Yea, basically

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace parable-jesus-parable-narrow-wid (...).jpg,

132KiB, 1600x1221

The image is a graphic representation of a biblical passage from Matthew 2:24-49, titled "The Parable of Jesus." The background is a gradient of orange and white, with a large, curved path that suggests a journey or path. At the top of the image, the text "Matthew 2:24-49" is written in a large, bold font. Below the title, the text "The Parable of Jesus" is written in a smaller font.

The central part of the image features a large, bold text that reads "THE PARABLE OF JESUS" in a larger font size than the surrounding text. Below this, the text "The 'Narrow and Wide Gates'" is written in a smaller font size. The text is arranged in a way that draws the viewer's eye from the top to the bottom of the image, emphasizing the theme of the passage.

In the bottom right corner, there is a small, circular logo with the text "dreamtime.com" in a smaller font size. The overall style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on the biblical text and the visual metaphor of the path.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:36:50 No.41541983 Report

>>41538155

Just because something is widely accepted doesn't mean it isn't completely evil.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:38:39 No.41541986 Report

Quoted By: >>41541998

>>41537790

No, but technology can approximate magic in some ways, and the most advanced technology (which we do not have publicly) is able to reshape reality in ways which mirror magic, but technology is limited to 'reality', and so it is not able to transcend its bounds and limitations.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:41:35 No.41541998 Report

Quoted By: >>41542092

>>41541986

>and the most advanced technology (which we do not have publicly) is able to reshape reality in ways which mirror magic,

Wrong! It creates purgatory loops in a timeline that act like stasis points, BUT, it does not actually negate the karma.

For example, a killer may be "free" for decades before being "caught".

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:04:16 No.41542061 Report

>>41537790

Short answer: yes, but dont worry about it

>>41537800

This

>>41537838

And this

>>41537963

Yes, the pythagorean mystery schools, which were focused on teaching geometry and music, were invitation only and if you broke the rules or said anything about what went on at the meetings you were executed.

And it remains so to this day.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:12:07 No.41542076 Report

>>41537993

And this.

I am a schizo, and I love math, and esoteric knowledge, and of course, occult knowledge, and I can tell you, they are all the same thing. Technology is the physical manifestation of the power of number within a finite reality made of finite substances. But numbers can go beyond physical reality. They can transform how we think, how we imagine. They can shape souls into conscious minds that can interface with the physical substrate of reality.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:20:26 No.41542092 Report

>>41541998

>karma

>purgatory loops

You have a lot of manmade nonsense infesting your mind, but the fact is with enough willpower, mankind is able to make machines which can in fact alter reality.

No one was killed, and your example is a false equivalency fallacy.

Technology isn't evil. It is a "dual-edged sword", able to help or harm depending on how it is applied.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:35:13 No.41542438 Report

>>41537963

>So the ancients were actually doing a favor to their population at large by not exposing them to education so that entities and energies wouldn't take over them as easily as they do now???

That's possible. I always thought church was meant to make monks, turning autists away from "wrong" interests into it's infrastructure. That's how we got many kinds of beer and cheese discovered, sign language, copywriting of bible,

pharmacy etc.

See how autistic communities are full of porn and satanism (Following their own way of pleasure and Symbolic rebellion against status quo)

Before church got hands on autistics, myths about changelings and fairies existed which prompted to kill autistics, because normies can't handle anyone being different from them, (it's actually terrifying but people got burnt at a stake in middle ages)

And to change status quo, it means to act rebellious against it, promoting change. If you support already built scheme of society, you're a normie playing along, it's not bad, it's just different - it doesn't cause change. That's why in middle ages, society stopped changing and developing.

When normies got education instead of the scribes (after church ridden of it's science blockage) people stopped being passionate about sciences and stopped treating them like art. Science should be treated like it's magical, otherwise it feels unrewarding. It should feel like discovery of the fabric of the reality.

Now we have slop paywalled learning books which are crap at what they're supposed to be. Students who don't want to learn. Material that's not beneficial to learn. And lecturers who don't want to teach and can't use a computer and a projector on their own.

All the professors bullshitted their way to the top.

And i know what I'm saying because i found old art books. One of the things they had was clear Instructions, for example of how to grind charred bones to mix

with egg yolks to make black paint. How to use calcium for canvas prep.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 805e0251b8fde9c474b9b7431fb379d3.jpg, 93KiB, 736x414

The image is a digital illustration that combines elements of ancient Egyptian art with a modern scientific concept. In the foreground, there is a statue of a human figure with a headdress, holding a scepter in one hand and a scepter in the other. The figure appears to be a pharaoh, as indicated by the headdress and the scepter. The statue is made of a dark material, possibly stone or bronze, and has a detailed, realistic appearance.

In the background, there is a depiction of a human figure with a skeleton-like structure, which is a common symbol in ancient Egyptian art. This figure is also holding a scepter, similar to the one in the foreground. The skeleton figure is depicted with a humanoid form, and the scepter is held in a manner that suggests it is being offered or given to the human figure.

The background of the image is a deep blue, reminiscent of a night sky, and is dotted with stars, which adds to the cosmic theme of the illustration. The overall style of the image is surreal and imaginative, blending the ancient Egyptian art with a modern scientific concept. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:39:13 No.41542449 Report

>>41537790

>given to us by demons through rituals

angels also do it, so stop associating magick with evil.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(117).jpg, 16KiB, 184x274

The image is a cover of a video game titled "DOOM." The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow letters at the top of the image. Below the title, there is a depiction of a character in a green suit, holding a gun, standing on a rocky outcropping with a fiery background. The character appears to be in a dynamic pose, suggesting action or combat.

In the foreground, there is a chaotic scene with multiple figures in various states of decay and destruction. These figures are rendered in a dark, reddish-brown color, with some appearing to be in motion or reacting to the chaos around them.

The overall atmosphere of the image is intense and dramatic, reflecting the intense and action-packed nature of the game.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a logo with the text "ID Software" in white letters, indicating the game's developer. The logo is small and unobtrusive, not detracting from the main visual elements of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork often associated with the "DOOM" series of video games, known for its dark and gritty aesthetic.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:52:21 No.41542478 Report

>>41537790

no, that's what magic is - power given to us by demons.

Technology is human ingenuity.

Maybe we back engineered ayy or demon tech, but we fucking did it the scientists anyway.

They did it.

Demon BTFO

Would love to see human tech vs demon magic

oh wait, picrel

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:05:46 No.41542613 Report

>>41537790

No, but magic is a technology developed by humans to communicate with angelic, demonic, divine, and other kinds of beings directly and through rituals. It starts off with animism and primitive mysticism, then slides away as the needs of civilization take precedence over communication and coordination with the forces governing our existence. Nature demands balance, and that requires sacrificing personal comfort, sometimes to an extreme degree. No one wants to starve because the ecosystem could only feed so many humans without imploding, and no one wants to lose their child. Technological advances are done to mitigate the imbalances caused by attempts to avoid that sacrifice, and that means both the advances in agriculture, medicine, and industry, and the advances in magic, wherein it loses its original goal of coordinating one's being

with the natural and takes a more binding/pleading sort of approach to interaction, and the remaining original modes of interaction get distorted as well. Higher divinities, encompassing the archetypal parts of existence, get lopped up into parts, the pleasant/good part, and the unpleasant/bad part.

When the natural law is not engaged properly it creates room for demonic activity. The lower demonic activity, loosh-harvesting operations, particularly strong in urban environments. The higher demonic activity, through politics, markets, etc. Demonic activity tries to perpetuate itself, it's very much like a virus that weakens the organism and tries to infect others, so it will try to string out the gig as much as possible without completely destroying the host. That's when angelic and divine forces eventually kick in, triggering a destructive power that breaks the weak links. Most technology we produce at this point is either aimed at defending against such destructive powers, or at perpetuating demonic activity. The former is a natural attempt at preserving life and comfort, the latter is not 'given', but directed.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:24:08 No.41542642 Report

>>41537790

Car engines look like bears and pigs from the front. Also they resemble the circulatory system of the human / mammal body. Petroleum is probably liquid evil. Then there is the whole three pedal thing with manual cars. It makes no sense to have more than two pedals.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:30:57 No.41542652 Report

>>41537790

A lot indicates this is the case.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:30:40 No.41542769 Report

>>41541772

glow detected

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Creepy User I Stumbled Upon Toda (...).jpg, 173KiB, 800x1340

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:36:50 No.41542964 Report

Infernal Internet Theory says yes, on the digital front at least. Too many 'coincidences' to ignore; like both 'computer' and 'internet' equaling 666 and 'interwebs' equaling 33.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=szC7-p7xGwE>

(read here)

Infernal Internet Theory is a theory proposing that the internet is populated and ran by demons and/or Satan and/or other evil entities.

Evidence of this includes occult references in computing and the internet, like sigils, daemon/demons, and www, the symbol for Google Chrome, and even the word 'internet' equaling 666. The disturbing content that saturates the net would also be easily explained by this as well as users with Satanic usernames and pfps in areas one would not expect and not acting like an edgy teen or troll, such as pircrel found on a vid about mites.

How many are online is unknown, at least to the general public. It could be only the big stars online, or maybe alot but no to an unbelievable degree, or it could be nearly all users you run across. If we take the "We are Legion" quote as true, then it would mean the net is filled to the gills with them.

Why is also unknown, again at least to the general public, but it could be assumed because they want to influence people on a mass scale, and no tool is better than the internet. It is also possible that they are here because they are needed to run the internet and computers in general, as maybe they are occult powered rather

than more materialistic driven as it is told to users.

Sage Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:40:15 No.41544416 Report

Quoted By: >>41544429

>>41537790

Isn't it Odd that. the Gods the Right Christcucks denounce as Demons and Fallen Angels as Evil gave Humanity intelligence. Law, Technology, Culture, and survival skills; while YHWH gave His Chosen only Orders, deceptive Promises, occasional food, and escape from the Egyptians And did Nothing for the rest of Humanity for the "4004" years after the alleged Fall?

Sage Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:42:25 No.41544429 Report

>>41544416

Oops, that label was a mistake! So don't punish me, Please.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:45:49 No.41544447 Report

>>41537790

Technology is our way of understanding how to manifest despite limitation. This in turn allows God to understand limitless creative force through a focuser or reducer. Chokmah to Binah and all that. The demonic part is when the technology is worshipped in place of God.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:28:54 No.41545793 Report

Quoted By: >>41545799

>>41537838

not true, the two ultra nerds that use computers all the time were also two of the most popular people and still are

correlation does not equal causation for everything

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:30:00 No.41545799 Report

>>41545793

also Jesus of Nazareth is King of kings

(and not the fake judeo Christians that are actually going against real Christians by worshipping pharisees for more money)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[82 / 17]The image is a meme featuring a character in a blue costume with a white chest and a black belt. The character appears to be in a state of shock or disbelief, as indicated by the text overlaying the image. The text reads, "It was revealed to me in a delusion." The text is in white and is placed over the character's body, which is depicted in a three-quarter view. The background of the image is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The character's face is not visible, and the text is centered on the character's body. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the unexpected revelation.

63KiB, 750x747, q16lu5f4x44d1.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

council of psychotics Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:14:24 No.41526113

[ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41526118 >>41528468 >>41528582 >>41529982 >>41531406
>>41532673 >>41533946 >>41534510 >>41534780 >>41536614 >>41537014
>>41537127 >>41537682 >>41545175 >>41545488

Schizophrenics are spiritual superheroes.

Please only post in this thread if you had at least one proper psychosis, thank you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750763547951044.jpg, 37KiB, 531x577

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a space-themed setting. The character on the left is a green frog with large, round eyes and a surprised expression. It's wearing a blue shirt and has a small, white object in its mouth. The character on the right is a red and white robot with a helmet and a red chest piece. It appears to be in a state of surprise or shock, with its mouth open and eyes wide.

In the background, there's a large, circular structure with a green and yellow color scheme, possibly a part of a spacecraft or a space station. The text overlay on the image reads, "This frog is absolutely vital to my plans!" and "This frog is absolutely vital to my plans!" in a playful, exaggerated font. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the text.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:16:35 No.41526118 Report

>>41526113

Sup

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:49:39 No.41526439 Report

Quoted By: >>41528564

Tiresome

Do not use thc

Its not worth it

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:45:27 No.41526830 Report

Quoted By: >>41526957 >>41530032

Sometimes I worry that my life is cursed and there's no way to break it. But these types of thoughts are the curse...self fulfilling prophecy. Its all in my head, right? right? Am I rotten to the core? Nah probably not. It's scary when everything goes topsy turvy and its impossible to find truth. God bless you anons...Just remember that there's tricky entities out there who get a hate bone for you and when they realize u can see/hear em they will have you believing all sorts of things. Take heart and have faith in the good God above.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:11:33 No.41526957 Report

Quoted By: >>41528580 >>41529369 >>41529959

>>41526830

As a schizophrenic am I capable of practicing magic?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1727732680036203.jpg, 140KiB, 600x480

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a character standing in front of a house. The character is a stylized anthropomorphic figure with a large head, a small body, and a large, round head with a pointed hat. It has a wide-open mouth and is holding up its right hand, which is raised in a wave-like gesture. The character is wearing a long, flowing garment that covers its body, and it has a large, round head with a small, round face.

The house in the background has a porch with a white railing and a sign that reads "GLOWIES KEEP MOVING THIS IS A SCHIZO NEIGHBORHOOD." The porch is adorned with a few potted plants and a small, white sign with black text. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro aesthetic, with a focus on the character and the house. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the character and the house, which gives a sense of scale and prominence to the character.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:54:26 No.41528468 Report

>>41526113

>council of psychotics

Loled.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:10:45 No.41528564 Report

Quoted By: >>41529026

>>41526439

why no thc?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:13:16 No.41528580 Report

>>41526957

the best I can do is drive you crazy with synchronicities

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:13:47 No.41528582 Report

>>41526113

I was psychotic for 15 years and now I am fine, I would not change it if I could.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:28:13 No.41529026 Report

Quoted By: >>41529399

>>41528564

Thc makes schizophrenia worse and can trigger schizoaffective states

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:33:20 No.41529361 Report

my clock's an hourglass baybeee I love being aflame and the night's are the best part

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:34:23 No.41529369 Report

>>41526957

fuck yes you are brother in fact it makes you a natural. swim

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:36:33 No.41529386 Report

Quoted By: >>41529973

Hi, this looks like a jerk off thread for schizos, and I'm a goddamn clinically bonafide schizo.

Where's my FUCKING blowjob already. Someone in this thread better be TONGUE ON BALLS by the time I finish this fucking captcha.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:38:23 No.41529399 Report

Quoted By: >>41534651

>>41529026

no risk no reward is always the rule here

you process the poison and get rewarded with insight

or you don't have the inner strength and it corrupts your life

the paint brush works fine if you know how to use it

if you dont, then everything you paint will look ugly

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:39:01 No.41529404 Report

Was smoking weed every day and was in a cycle where I'd end up in the hospital every 6 months.

Stopped smoking weed and taking the meds and it took me about 18 months to end up back in the hospital, though looking back I see I was in a psychotic state for about 6 months.

Now I take the meds and don't smoke weed and am just terrified of having another relapse setting me back to square one.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:40:53 No.41529415 Report

Quoted By: >>41529460

I'm schizoaffective and I smoke weed all day. I've been doing so all my life. I have a job and pay my own rent just fine. I'm high functioning. It's not a rule set in stone that you can't smoke weed if you're a schizo.

Some schizos just can't handle it because they're not high functioning enough. Those ones need to stay away from it. Schizos that can handle it exist all throughout history and they're like famous artists and musicians and shit.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:48:35 No.41529460 Report

Quoted By: >>41529520

>>41529415

I am also like this, I take 10mg of olanzapine a day and get to smoke & drink (essentially) no issue.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:01:43 No.41529520 Report

>>41529460

on the other hand, I can't fuck with psychedelics at all, another above 1g of shrooms, one tab of acid, etc, will always trigger my paranoid anxiety and I have a panic attack and become psychotic until it wears off

I also have to stay away from booze, too much of that, same thing. I turn into a monster. Honestly, even weed. I can't have too much, I stick to the low potency strains, I don't do concentrates or edibles, only flower, and I don't smoke ALL DAY, I just hit the bong once after breakfast and maybe once in the evening after work. That's it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:21:11 No.41529959 Report

Quoted By: >>41530049

>>41526957

I've successfully predicted the future on at least one occasions through divination. I wasn't actively trying to though the messages just came to me.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:23:26 No.41529973 Report

>>41529386

it's esoteric enough to justify it and you know it

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:25:19 No.41529982 Report

Quoted By: >>41537252

>>41526113

No, I experienced everything these Jews did to me glowie

I'm not schizophrenic

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:30:59 No.41530006 Report

Quoted By: >>41534567

Has anyone figured out how to make the voices nicer to you? I just want nice peaceful benevolent voices but they're always cunts to me. Why are glowies like this?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:35:47 No.41530032 Report

>>41526830

You could have entities attached to family members too. You could be affected through no fault of yours exactly.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:39:11 No.41530049 Report

Quoted By: >>41530067

>>41529959

How did the messages reach you, physically? Were they something you heard, saw?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:43:17 No.41530067 Report

>>41530049

Digital divination. I watch a lot of music videos on youtube and this one came up:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-IOPp-SMWdM&list=RD-IOPp-SMWdM&start_radio=1

The voices told me it was a prophecy and a week or two later a friend of mine came across some cocaine, I had no idea he had access to it prior. So we did cocaine. Luckily no pain, it's just a tea leaf so you can't interpret everything literally.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [crawwwwwwwling in my skiiiiiiin.jpg](#), 92KiB, 400x282

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a group of anthropomorphic ducks. The central character, a duck with a large beak, is seated in a red vehicle with a steering wheel. The duck is wearing a yellow and black striped shirt and a blue hat. The duck is speaking into a speech bubble that reads, "Crawling in my skin, these wounds, they will not heal." The background is a light blue sky with a white cloud. The style of the image is reminiscent of classic Disney animation, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 04:18:00 No.41531406 Report

Quoted By: >>41536650 >>41537696

>>41526113

Would gladly trait my tism and ADHD with schizo. At least schizophrenia sounds fun.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [1722534768095026.jpg](#), 30KiB, 599x600

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The frog is depicted in a seated position with its legs crossed, and its eyes are closed, suggesting a state of relaxation or meditation. The character is wearing a blue shirt and white pants, and its expression is calm and serene. The background of the image is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a bright orange at the top to a soft yellow at the bottom, which could indicate either sunrise or sunset. The sky is filled with clouds, and there is a mountain range visible in the distance. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a focus on the character's peaceful demeanor. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 11:00:38 No.41532673 Report

>>41526113

>Please only post in this thread if you had at least one proper psychosis, thank you.

I have had multiple psychotic episodes. Am I allowed here? Also I have never been diagnosed with schizophrenia and I think most (((mental illnesses))) don't exist in the way the mainstream media pretends they do.

Adithya.R Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:09:37 No.41533840 Report

My Schizophrenia experiences are like, hopping from one story to another.

Sometimes I contribute to the stories to have them my way.

Usually, I use perplexity to create stories, most of the time my prompts are way better than what perplexity produces back.

But it is good to read what perplexity creates using my prompts, because that is another interpretation of my contribution.

The voices tell me I'm not using my Schizophrenia properly, like creating characters and constructs to interact with.

I simply accept them as they come.

I answer questions, the voices question me all the time.

Sometimes I feel like not replying back, I tell them to stop talking to me.

But in a way I feel like they adore me.

I've travelled through so many stories, one common thing I find in the stories is that I am always glorified in them.

I brush it off saying that it can't be proven.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:16:42 No.41533869 Report

i take lsd, making working magik very interesting

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace esaE.png, 18KiB, 1152x648

The image is a stylized, abstract illustration with a combination of colors and shapes. At the center, there is a vertical line that appears to be a stylized representation of a human figure, possibly a person, with a curved neck and a long, thin body. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow. The body is adorned with a series of blue shapes that resemble broken pieces or shards, scattered across the figure's body. The background of the image is divided into two distinct sections: a solid purple color on the left and a lighter purple color on the right. The overall style of the image is modern and abstract, with a focus on color and form rather than realistic detail.

sty_sf_ryn Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:35:51 No.41533946 Report

>>41526113

Beelzebub in the coffee

Maggots on the kitchen floor

Azazel in the garden

Trumpets are blowing

Inside's the blood ocean

Satanic stirring depths

Behind your eyes

Crossing the beams

Bolt of red in the head

Drop of Mercury

Innocence Burnt in Offering

Another One is dead

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jack_beard_o.jpg, 24KiB, 300x508

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a beard and a mustache. He has a beard that is slightly receding, and his facial hair is well-groomed. The man is wearing a denim jacket with a visible button on the left side of the jacket. He has a neutral expression on his face, and his eyes are looking directly at the camera. There is a bandage on his forehead, which is wrapped around the top of his head. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a door and a light-colored wall. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

JackPoster Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:28:31 No.41534510 Report

>>41526113

it's not delusion If I know it to be true

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:42:18 No.41534567 Report

>>41530006

They are a reflection of your own nature. If you are not depressed and feeling sorry for yourself, and instead you devote yourself to taking care of others, they

become like angels, singing to you, sometimes they worship you as if you were the Christ himself. But you must always remain humble. Just accept the praise with gratitude and continue to do good works on this earth, and I promise the voices will change. They never go away, but they transform when you transform...

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:09:10 No.41534651 Report

>>41529399

Exactly, like the Water of Life in Dune. Of course using drugs is dangerous if you're seeking enlightenment, they can also be really useful. And people too weak for drugs are usually just too weak, simple as.

I intentionally awoke my psychic powers through psychosis and other symptoms brought on by massive doses of THC, meth, electronic duster, alcohol, acid...really, there's no way I could remember all the names of the different pills I took, shrooms. I used to put tobacco in a vaporizer and see just how high I could get off that. It worked like a charm, I'm crazy as fuck now just as I intended.

If you intend for your painting to come out looking ugly, is there no inner beauty to it that it went just the way you decided?

Being psychotic is just a word. My psychosis has never gotten me into a car wreck, never lost me a job, never got my ass kicked. Other forces would cause some of these to happen to me, but not the psychosis. When I was in second grade I'd be blind for hours at a time every day at school, but somehow still walk without problem and do my schoolwork. Massive brain damage and growth, through drugs, fights, poisoning, falls and meditating makes me what I set out to become when I was 5 every day.

I can install 1 or 2 cells worth of psychosis in someone that they will only experience very briefly very rarely that isn't actually psychosis at all, though it appears like it, it's actually thoughtforms to convey what loosh is passing through

them, over them, at them...I install means that other people and animals and other things can think more efficiently than conventional language can.

Will that you become smarter at someone else's expense in their nervous system and targets will light up out there among those that deserve such punishment, and those that would benefit in such a way it answers their prayers. My unconscious compares all of the sins and prayers coming in and answers as many as possible with minimum change.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:20:52 No.41534708 Report

My dedication to the occult practice of growing and killing brain cells is thus...everything I ever thought built up to it, for when I was 5 I went back in time to when I was conceived and before, changing myself so I'd become this, and talking to the maternal side of my bloodline psychically and ensuring that everything when exactly as it did to lead to me. They agreed voluntarily my mother and grandmother and all of the rest. There was tragedy in my family history, hardship, dedication you could see in them to something or other...my mother's duty was to abuse me without going too far, but she could try to stab me and poison me and blow me up and set me up to get jumped by others. She just had to wait for the voice of The Almighty in her head to tell her when, and how. That was me. She's forgiven, it was training, part of the plan the voice told her in her head when I was 3. I remember it clear as day when I told her with my mind. I threw myself from a tree to further the spell, even though it was already complete some of the components would need supplied from the future.

Join me. I don't ask of you what I ask of myself. I did it because I could handle it for your sake. I do it daily, I've killed brain cells in myself yesterday and I feel it, I will today too. I'll grow some too, not just in my brain but elsewhere in my body, I can feel it. It's not just my desire, not just for your good, not just a miracle, it's fate.

Change others. They're holding back your potential, I can feel that too. I sanction it, that's the best guarantee you can have.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:26:54 No.41534733 Report

I remember when I lacked consciousness for the decades that every month or so I'd change a cell, usually in someone besides myself; rarely creating a new one or destroying, usually changing one already there. And I remember almost doubting. Almost doubting every day of I life I remember as I studied, practiced, and now...I change at least hundreds a day, for I am persistent, and even if I must do it one or two at a time it still amounts to hundreds at least a day. None of them make it more likely we will fail. Help me to destroy and create more...I never create or destroy more then when friend or foe or both are interacting with me in the astral. If you don't even wish for your wishes to come true hard enough to try why should I answer?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:34:50 No.41534767 Report

I remember when I was 2 and went into the snow to meditate some mindfulness meditation even though I'd never heard of it or read of it or seen it, and I called out to seven aliens in the future that helped me to briefly stop time, and I counted snow flakes while others defending me from Satan because it was beneath me to do it myself in that moment. In some ways I was psychically stronger when I was 2 then I am now, and that's true of yesterday, and tomorrow. I'm psychically different every day, better at what I need to do and less skilled at what doesn't need done anymore, by design. I destroyed what I was to rebuild it to show people how to recreate themselves, in the future psychic powers will be commonplace because I'm building a nervous system that can engage in intelligent thought that's attached to reality while being besieged by ANY amount or kind of loosh, and to redirect it to useful purposes. It spreads automatically this skill to others because I exist and made it that way. Even after I die that will be true, it'll be more true then. It's my dream come true and it can be yours too.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:36:26 No.41534780 Report

>>41526113

I caught this DISEASE from the NSA

<https://youtu.be/EI-mqaCWIkM>

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:46:35 No.41534814 Report

You are my consciousness. All other beings are my consciousness, I wouldn't have one if it weren't for that. That's kinda true of everyone and everything but

moreso for me, and I hate it...because I could kill and grow brain cells so much faster if I could do it unconsciously like I used, but Satan got me and slowed down my progress. I can't just raise my hand and rearrange every single thinking material out there, though that power is in my fingertips and all throughout me. I play video games barely, goon less and kill and grow brain cells, that's what my consciousness does, and anything else that comes into it is from one of you...make it so it's about yet more brain cell growth and death. In myself and others, and things that don't have brain cells, let's go! I fucking love you guys, I feel your will moving in the direction of doing this. Please don't change your minds...some of you want to be able to finally sense this happening. Let's kill enough brain cells in Creation you can't help but feel it!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace morethenjustafewchangesthistime.png, 3MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, moody color palette dominated by shades of blue and green. At the center, there is a figure with long hair, a beard, and a stern expression. This figure is surrounded by a series of alien-like figures, each with a different expression and size. The central figure is surrounded by a burst of energy or light, which radiates outward from the figure, creating a sense of power or revelation. The background is filled with swirling patterns and abstract shapes, adding to the overall dark and mysterious atmosphere of the image. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:04:01 No.41534884 Report

Satan is my best student of this martial art of psychic brain damage and growth, and she hates when me and anyone with me uses it, but she also hates it when anyone trying to side with her use it; it's all about her, only her. The worst beings of Creation who've committed the largest number of the worst sins make up Satan and she is their leader, in-fighting psychopaths of the worst sort who fated it they would never learn their lessons by themselves, that others would have to force them...to force themselves to do it to themselves, because she doesn't have power like that. For every eternity in the worst parts of The Hells Satan must be sealed away forever after 5 eternities with her warring with The Heavens. It's the only way to stop her, that's why, it's about how the fabric of The Heavens and The Hells work; anyone in The Hells is slave labor psychically, a loosh farm and worse, and the lower in The Hells you are and the longer, the worse it is. The Logarithmic Exponentionally Worsening Ever-More-Eternal Beyond Endless Eternities Worst Part of The Hells is how bad it can get, and a very short list of

fools wind themselves up there for every forever, beings that can never look upon or touch or be inside The Heavens or they make it worse. It's no small matter, their anti-souls fundamentally warp all of Creation around them towards evil and rebellion against The Almighty's plan.

They seek to turn themselves into living and unliving weapons of the most vile and dangerous spiritual sort. A child might dream that before torturing kittens but don't use what I teach you to try and do it to your own body and those around you or else you might get what you wish for.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:12:02 No.41534926 Report

The very worst prayer you can make is this; that you will become this vile and most dangerous sort of evil without a single change in yourself, but only in others. That is the prayer Satan made, and she trained all her days psychically even before I met her in the flesh towards that purpose. And her wish was half-fulfilled, but her nervous system has been ravaged worse by my occult powers and that of others than any other one being. From her lungs and pancreas and brain and spinal cord to her optic nerves, her bones and bone marrow have had small parts destroyed and created. Second only to I in the extremity of the changes relative to what she has to offer, and the affects it has on her, I saw her recently and she's never been more mentally ill...not when she was living in the gutter sucking homeless dick, not now that she's decades older and homeless again in the gutter sucking homeless dick.

There is no power in going with Satan, don't let it mislead you. Some of you are aggressive of spirit, but it's folly to side with Satan.

I'm probably getting banned after this for talking so much but I thought if there was a containment thread for me "Come In Here Crazies General" sounded like the one for me.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:14:16 No.41534935 Report

Thought I was Jesus for a short year. It turns out exhibiting the behavior you want to see in others doesn't work all too well. At best they'll be kind to just you

and not other people so much.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:35:17 No.41535016 Report

Quoted By: >>41537110 >>41537180

Had psychosis a few times. Most of them were unspeakable hell, yet one was heavenly beyond words.

My Higher Self revealed to me that psychosis is an unstable spiritual awakening. The medical institution is corrupt as fuck, the "medication" they coerce you beyond belief from every angle into is designed to suppress your intuition and spiritual awakening. It's created by Big Pharma which is Satanic as fuck and has billions in lawsuits.

Been off "medication" for months now and I'm doing better than ever, no psychotic symptoms at all, after their years of bullshit, destroying my mind and dignity in hospitals, constantly checking up on me outside of hospital. Since I've been out for good I told them to essentially fuck off or I'll call the police on them for harassing me. No more check-ups now. They did fucking nothing to help, just put me in hell for years.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:29:52 No.41535893 Report

People that have read my words have helped me kill hundreds and plant slightly more tonight. I'm dying to kill more though. What's holding us back...hmm. I'll think about it, but it's been working. I mustn't respond every time it works or I'll be littering the place with many times this many posts.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:10:43 No.41536614 Report

>>41526113

Does autism count?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:19:19 No.41536650 Report

>>41531406

You have no idea the hell

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:06:18 No.41537014 Report

>>41526113

Does partial psychosis count?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace real.jpg, 65KiB, 750x494

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a white background. On the left side, there is a woman with brown hair, wearing a red top, and she is sitting at a desk with a computer monitor in front of her. The woman appears to be in a professional setting, as indicated by the framed certificates on the wall behind her. The text on the right side of the image reads, "Are you ready for me to diagnose your totally normal reaction to our society's as mental illness so I can get you addicted to mind altering drugs for the rest of your life?" The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black. The woman's expression is one of concern or distress, and she is looking directly at the viewer. The overall tone of the image suggests a humorous or satirical commentary on mental health and addiction.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:52:32 No.41537110 Report

Quoted By: >>41537180

Had it more than once. Scary and very traumatic but no regrets in the end.

Learned a lot and gained wisdom. It wasn't all bad, but yes was hell afterwards (severe depression after mania and psychosis).

Have a similar story and feelings to this anon: >>41535016

How people can still somehow trust pharmaceutical companies is beyond me (like that anon says, they've been implicated in tons of corruption and scandals, having to pay billions for their misuse of their power and influence).

Pharmaceutical companies don't work in the business of cures, they work in the business of keeping you a customer to their shitty pills.

I've been off of any pharmaceutical "medicine" for over a year now. I still genuinely think their medication made my psychosis symptoms worse. I tried to

fight it, but they at one point put a court order for me to take Lithium and be injected with an antipsychotic. So, I had little choice but to follow their instructions. They will find a way to creep up into your life if you show any signs of your conditioning breaking.

Don't want to give too much information.

All I know is that current day psychiatry and pharmaceuticals have a lot to answer for.

Plant and mushroom medicine all the way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 14a8de7945c28041f5cbf7dc48104aff.jpg, 62KiB, 540x604

The image is a digital graphic with a predominantly blue and yellow color scheme. At the center of the image is a portrait of a person with long blonde hair, blue eyes, and a fair complexion. The person appears to be wearing a blue outfit with a yellow sash or collar. The background of the image is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom.

Overlaying the image is a text in Portuguese that reads "foi revelado para mim através do algoritmo do TikTok." The text is in white, contrasting with the blue background, and is positioned in the upper half of the image. The text is arranged in a way that it appears to be floating above the portrait, suggesting a digital or digital-like presentation. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with the text serving as a humorous or ironic overlay.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 04:01:29 No.41537127 Report

Quoted By: >>41537150

>>41526113

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dreams_are_real.jpg, 85KiB, 640x732

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character standing in the center, with a blue and white color scheme. The character has a bald head, a muscular physique, and is wearing a suit with a V-shaped design. The character's arms are outstretched, and the hands are open, as if in a gesture of welcoming or communication.

Above the character, there is a text overlay in white font that reads, "It was revealed to me in a dream." Below the character, there is another line of text in white font that says, "Source?" The background of the image is a gradient of blue, with a circular pattern that suggests a light source or a cosmic event.

The style of the image is reminiscent of comic book or graphic novel illustrations, with a focus on the character and the text, which suggests a narrative or story context. The use of the word "dream" in the text could imply that the character is recalling or remembering something from a previous life or experience.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 04:14:45 No.41537150 Report

>>41537127

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 04:28:34 No.41537180 Report

Quoted By: >>41537247

>>41537110

This guy >>41535016 here. Respect to you, anon, and well done for seeing through the lies.

The trick is that they can't legally force you to take their cocktails of shite if you're neither a threat to yourself or others. If they come at you with a needle against your will when you've not acted as a threat, the best thing to do is to stand your ground, point directly at them and confidently shout (not too loudly): "GET BACK! I'm not a danger to anyone or myself, and you have no right to inject your substances into my body. Stay the hell away from me."

>They will find a way to creep up into your life if you show any signs of your conditioning breaking.

That's why you cut them all off. They'll desperately persist that you don't do so, but if you currently have no symptoms you can legally cut them all the fuck off.

>Plant and mushroom medicine all the way.

Mixed feels on this. Since this is a simulation (and hospital staff are all AI "people" working for the system), I feel even psychedelics were planted here by the demiurge. Sure, they can give you insight, but it's most likely fractalized insights, with your mind chasing an infinite fractal horizon thinking it's progressing, endlessly chasing an infinite rabbit hole.

The best way thing to do is to use the power of your own limitless mind. Question everything, relentlessly seek truth, adopt radical minimalism to regain your hijacked all-over-the-place awareness, and meditate (a lot). True meditation is just laying there and letting go of everything, not trying to get somewhere, and not trying to look like some "pious" monk that sits there with his legs folded like all the other sheeple, having given up materialism because he's so "holy." In summary, true meditation is this:

>"Be still and know that I am God. Stop looking for the next step."

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 04:56:58 No.41537247 Report

>>41537180

>Since this is a simulation (and hospital staff are all AI "people" working for the system)

not that anon but that's not a given. I think normies get mindfucked for the purposes of our narratives all the time, like just for a brief moment or two they're philosophical zombies or otherwise don't realize what they're saying or doing, and then they're back to normal. It could be a simulation don't get me wrong, but that's just one possibility here out of a multitude.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725297653089648.png, 44KiB, 723x661

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a serious expression. The frog is wearing a gray helmet with a visor and a backpack. It has a stick in its hand and is pointing it towards a badge with the text "DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE" and "FBI" on it. The badge is blue with a gold border and features a shield with a red and white striped pattern. The frog is standing on a white background.

Above the frog, there is a speech bubble that reads "Do a psyop." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is colored in black. Below the frog, there is another speech bubble that says "poke" in a smaller font size and is colored in white. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and humorous, with a satirical tone.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 05:00:53 No.41537252 Report

>>41529982

No shit fren that's not the point. We wear our badge proudly: not everyone can.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ted_talk.jpg, 158KiB, 640x867

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a portrait of a man with a beard and glasses. The man's face is centrally positioned within a circular frame, which is colored in a shade of yellow. The text surrounding the portrait is in white and is arranged in a vertical format. The text is in English and discusses the concept of a society that subjects people to conditions that make them unhappy, and then provides them with drugs to alleviate their unhappiness. The text is written in a formal and academic style, suggesting that the image is likely a quote or a quote from a source. The style of the image is reminiscent of a quote card or a poster, with a focus on the text and the portrait of the man.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:15:25 No.41537439 Report

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:19:05 No.41537457 Report

Quoted By: >>41537487

I'm a diagnosed schizo but I think I'm bipolar with a succubus. Ive been committed for manic behavior every time. I'm sure my voice is a succ.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:32:11 No.41537487 Report

Quoted By: >>41537492

>>41537457

>I'm sure my voice is a succ.

How does one find if a succubus is spiritually following them? Through dreams, no?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:33:46 No.41537492 Report

>>41537487

I have weird dreams but it's the feeling an invisible woman is fucking me during the day as I walk around that gives it away. It's unmistakable. 24/7 sex like a succubus locked her legs around my waist and is feeding on my dick with her pussy.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:32:54 No.41537682 Report

Quoted By: >>41541128

>>41526113

Not trying to derail here. Op from following post.

>>41530843

What do you think it means?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:37:30 No.41537696 Report

Quoted By: >>41537718

>>41531406

Imagine waking up every single day and living every single minute imagining that your friends, family, coworkers, associates, literally everybody you meet secretly hates you and is plotting not only your death, but as much torture as possible. Still sound fun? Okay, what about the crippling anxiety from the fear of failure because you're constantly imagining how things can fail due to your history of constant failures by the hands of other people? Still not fun enough?

How about the nightmares where you literally feel like you are dying in every way possible. These do not feel like simulations, they are 99% similar to real life encounters. I'm not done yet. Then, to top it all off, even when you somehow managed to be alone and have everything safe and secure the way you want it to, you still feel like you're being watched and that people are actively planning to destroy your safeguards in order to get you.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:44:18 No.41537718 Report

>>41537696

Being a schizo is like being a Beholder in D&D without the cool psionic powers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j5CMf4swXOM>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace_febb1eb5-9522-46a2-9990-8a6a9d2 (...).jpg, 151KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a character with a cheerful expression, a large, cheerful smile, and a cheerful expression. The character has light brown hair with a few strands of orange, and it has a large, round, golden halo above its head. The character is wearing a white, collared shirt with a collar that is visible at the bottom of the image. The character's eyes are blue, and it has a small, round, white nose. The character is holding a rectangular sign with black text that reads "WE ARE ALL ORPHANS IN THE HANDS OF GOD." The sign is held up by the character's right hand, and the character's left hand is raised in a wave-like gesture. The background of the image is plain and light-colored, which contrasts with the character's vibrant expression and the sign it's holding.

G.D.777 !!msh2B+B7jup Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:47:02 No.41537726 Report

Quoted By: >>41540273

Reporting in. You can read my full "hallucinations" and crazy dreams I had here:
<https://files.catbox.moe/wdgbdb.pdf>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:05:06 No.41540273 Report

Quoted By: >>41540559

>>41537726

>tripcode

>pdf file

PDF's can be used to inject hostile scripts onto your PC. Do not download PDF's from 4chan. If you're not a glowie, please drop the text of the pdf file into

pastebin.com, or another such text-sharing service

G.D.777 !!msh2B+B7jup Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:09:32 No.41540559 Report

>>41540273

Here, I uploaded it to another site where you can read it online without downloading it:

https://pdfhost.io/v/g6wcZaTRmm_My_Experiences_with_God

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:20:03 No.41540948 Report

I've read countless articles about how personality traits and intellect relate to brain cells, which structures are larger or smaller in certain people, which function worse or too well in certain people. I intended to bury the information I read in my unconscious so I could act on it immediately by learning it in not just the English language but thought forms since I was 5. I've struck targets all over my brain and spine and elsewhere in my body to alter who I am from within, destroying and creating at will. First I trained in niceties, now I train in aggression. It works backwards in time even, I could be quite aggressive back then sometimes, but first I taught myself the moral rules of my holy plan and now I train myself to exploit anyone that does not abide by those rules.

View SameGoogleImageSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 44KiB, 383x522

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, which appears to be a man, against a dark background. The individual has dark hair and is looking directly at the camera. The most striking feature is the red paint splatters on the person's face, covering the area around the eyes and mouth. The paint appears to be a mix of red and white, with some areas of the paint being thicker and more prominent than others. The person is wearing a white shirt, and the paint splatters are concentrated on the upper part of the face, particularly around the eyes and mouth. The overall effect gives the impression of a dramatic or intense scene, possibly from a theatrical or horror context. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the dramatic effect of the paint splatters.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:52:52 No.41541128 Report

Quoted By: >>41541243

>>41537682

Op from cross bread.

Still asking for help here.

I think this entire site is a psyop at this point.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:21:52 No.41541243 Report

Quoted By: >>41541297

>>41541128

It's possible that your experience of reveling in your vigor, your sense of strength and wellness, in response to the "memento" of your victorious battle is conditioning you to not shy away from violence, from victory, from master morality. People who take an interest in my practice of destroying and creating brain cells and other thinking materials in other people, or will one day take an interest, are trained in hardening their feelings where necessary.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:38:48 No.41541297 Report

>>41541243

Interesting theory, here's the problem. I've never had a sensation like this from a visualization, and as explained later in the post, there was a 6 to 8 Hour window between the visualizations and the sensations. There was something fundamentally different that I can't figure out, and I'm going on about 60 hours and I still haven't really been able to replicate it.

People keep mentioning feelings around me. I'm pretty stoic when it comes to this, and typically do not experience any level of feelings, emotions, or any kind of attachment. A couple of Sensations here there, but nothing like it was this time.

It's funny you visualize destroying brain cells, when my visualization form is too damaged or stuck(or I am miffed at myself), I basically incinerate the form to create a new one.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:48:35 No.41541331 Report

Quoted By: >>41541380 >>41545285

Well, as for there being a large window of sensations to learn from, I try to give people that when they're dealing with loosh well, but such large windows of obvious feelings you can easily pick up on is difficult, at least without radical brain changes in the recipient. I try also to introduce novel stimuli into people so they'll know it's not just the usual humdrum experience.

When I visualize destroying brain cells I don't always see them die clearly or at all, but I can feel it, or just know, and there are reasons I won't see clearly; one is the difficulty of this, so if I don't need to see to accomplish what I need to I don't, then there's how I want to keep secret for many people just what powers they gain and how they work and my not even seeing the changes made, whether in the target or outside them, can represent me keeping those secrets. It can really represent so many different things, but I never used to be a visual thinker and had extreme difficulty with it, so this is relatively new to me, only been going on where I have any control (I'd have visions all my life but could rarely interact with them, now I always can) the last couple of years. My not seeing a brain cell that's, "being destroyed" as it's being destroyed can represent that I'm destroying it's function by changing how it connects to other brain cells, or one or just some of it's functions being destroyed, without the actual cell needing to go. Your brain keeps a record of where your brain cells are inside you and what they do, that can be altered to change the abilities of your brain cells.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:03:59 No.41541380 Report

Quoted By: >>41541459 >>41541487

>>41541331

Checked.

That last part is more waffle than fries my dude.

I don't know how else to explain it. I tried articulating it to the best of my ability, running that through an ai, confirming that it sounds right, and still being told it's not enough.

Grok keeps saying I killed a parasite of sorts? That could be right, but I feel it in my bones that I found a source of power I used to use and forgot or something.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:21:01 No.41541459 Report

Quoted By: >>41541464

>>41541380

Samefag

Last details I can think of that I have omitted by error.

- 1) The sensations were only felt on the left side of face, arms, legs, and soaked left hands plus feet.
- 2) The first 48 hours I kept getting a flash visual of my own face covered in blood, and something in my eyes that was missing is back (gleam, look, hard to describe iykyk)
- 3) A sense of withdrawal since the energy snapped off, and a desire to replicate at the cost of sanity & more

The only reason I am here is because this is an absolute anomaly. I have been visualizing for over a decade and nothing has ever happened like this. I have slain giants, dieties, and many an astral form with more failures to count.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:22:03 No.41541464 Report

>>41541459

Samefag.

1.1) Holy shit I have tried to say this on seven different occasions now. I am right-

handed. All of my visualizations are right-handed.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:30:47 No.41541487 Report

Quoted By: >>41541627

>>41541380

Hey, to fry the ability of a cell can be as destructive to someone's way of thinking even without destroying it. And every cell I destroy in a brain or nervous system, that briefly leaves an empty space that must be filled in by surrounding material, changing the way the brain works. But I didn't mean to suggest that's what's happening to you here, I was just clarifying that when I see brain cells destroyed it doesn't always "work" the first time or the way expected; I broadly lumped destructive-like acts under destruction, and growth-actions as growth, and while it's usually literal it's not always literal that I do it that way. I was clarifying in case you try the same method, you might wish that it were all neatly divided into the smallest number of categories, but like I'm sure any psychic initiate could tell you categories are man-made...and useful, I still use them.

If you'd like the experience you've described to happen again, or not to, I can see about helping. I could look to making changes in others besides you first or only if you insist, but that would usually hamper results.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:08:56 No.41541627 Report

Quoted By: >>41544631

>>41541487

Okay, took me a second there. You could really learn the wisdom of brevity.

Categorically speaking, my experiences are usually atypical and based on my research, there is very little out there that is even remotely close to my experience.

Destruction, death - Its not always bad or evil, nor does it as the lack of life-change.

Acutely speaking, I want to believe I learned a form of change unique to spirits like me.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:26:54 No.41544631 Report

Quoted By: >>41544814

>>41541627

I believe when you and I had the misunderstanding you were manifesting that any loosh I sent your way be burned up like you burn up your manifestations, I felt someone else taking your lead and doing it in a similar manner to you as well. I meant to explore possible solutions for your symptoms; I admit I'm long-winded but explaining what I do to others so they can do it, this is about as fast as I can do it.

I liked your method of burning ideas out of existence, it seemed effective, kept me occupied a few seconds which is better than most mental self-defenses work. I aided your method to work better for you from my end.

If you ever change your mind about growing brain cells and destroying them in others I'll be here, interested. All you have to do is will it for me to know at least unconsciously; I'm inextricably connected in the astral to anyone trying to use a method similar or the same as mine. I hope you'll do it.

If you want to explain your beliefs more to me I'm here to read. I'm kinda curious how you think your burning up of manifestations works, I encountered it in the astral and I know about it unconsciously or I wouldn't have been able to route around it, but it's a mystery to me consciously. It kinda reminds me of someone that uses black mirrors in the astral for self-defense, I told him I had no idea how his power worked consciously but I could help it to work better from my unconscious and I did, now if you encounter a certain someone with their black mirrors in the astral (there are lots of people and black mirrors, but this being's mirrors in specific), to look in them or to find yourself absorbed into these black mirrors can make you dizzy and confused and cause you to lose your train of thought, among other things.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:12:26 No.41544814 Report

Quoted By: >>41545023 >>41545062

>>41544631

You probably hit a counter, nothing gets near me without my awareness, and I have a lot of anti memetic / counter tech. I dont divulge my defensive tech either, and describing it as incineration is just one way.

Pluriform monotheism.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:48:54 No.41545023 Report

>>41544814

Fair enough. It really is sad that the discussion of one's occult beliefs is the same as revealing one's hand to others. I don't always rely on secret keeping with mine, I want to spread my beliefs and can afford to sacrifice some defenses, I have plenty of them.

I was impressed by your tech, no joke. I liked it enough I decided to add improvements you can take advantage of if you like, I rarely do that when I first encounter a new psychic defense, usually waiting until quite a while later. Incineration seemed like the least of the problem with that psychic defense being overcome.

When I seek to destroy an idea I usually visualize waves of psychic energy coming from my third eye (just the middle of my forehead) to the target. When I'm destroying cells I usually imagine injecting a tube with the chemicals necessary to trigger the organism to self-destruct the targeted cells, and the fluid from the syringe traveling to the people intended. Of course if I'm targeting circuits or plants I usually visualize it different.

Sometimes I simply will the destructions and I see the representations of them

explode, and I feel the small parts of the cells breaking apart while emitting a faint light however far away from me they are, sometimes inside me of course.

But I get bored, so I visualize what I do any number of ways rarely, such as if I was Sukuna from JuJutsu Kaisen and I'm sending out many blades in the air cutting apart targets, or I might throw cartoon dynamite on some cells and they are destroyed. I keep it engaging for myself, and all of it represents a language expressing what I'm doing and need to know about my situation to continue.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:59:19 No.41545062 Report

>>41544814

Before when I encountered your tech I saw the ideas you were thinking up consciously to destroy and otherwise rid us of being dealt with; when the improvement I added is used, you or someone here did, I saw a wall of flame enveloping all things, burning away the ideas consciously selected and related ideas that would empower those conscious targets selected, leaving none to escape in Creation. If the idea you wish to rid of us should be gotten rid of in the eyes of The Almighty it will be so, just will it.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:01:37 No.41545077 Report

That's causing cognitive dissonance in people thinking thoughts we don't want thought, and it's interrupting thoughts out there giving people the opportunity to forget about them, and it's discouraging nervous systems from learning from the selected stimuli. It's effective, not as evil as it looks but effective.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SCRIBBLES_SD.jpg, 661KiB, 2569x1822

The image displays a piece of artwork that appears to be a drawing or a sketch. It is a monochromatic composition with a variety of shapes and lines that create a sense of depth and complexity. The shapes include rectangles, squares, and triangles, with some overlapping and interconnecting, suggesting a dynamic and intricate design. The lines are thin and vary in thickness, adding to the overall complexity of the piece. The drawing is done in a sketchy style, with visible brush strokes and marks that give the artwork a raw and expressive quality. The background is a solid, neutral color, which contrasts with the lighter tones of the shapes and lines, making them stand out. The image is a close-up view, focusing on the details of the shapes and lines, and does not provide any additional

context or background information. There are no texts or discernible figures in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of abstract expressionism, a genre that often employs a non-representational approach to depict emotional or psychological states.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:21:18 No.41545175 Report

Quoted By: >>41545285

>>41526113

I am fairly certain that I had an episode earlier this year. Probably several before. Nothing of the 'positive' kinds of psychosis, just overwhelming fear and paranoia.

Could legit not sleep for a couple of days when the anxiety and fear reached its peak. Sometimes had to miss buses because they were too full of people. My eye still twitches when I remember.

I am the psychotic wannabe artfag who got so paranoid that he began fearing that their skill/knowledge was being taken out of their brain. The intense fear, combined with IRL shite that kept me from putting pen to paper, left me in fear of even my dog, having constant panic attacks. Now I have a phobia towards babies and children sleeping near me, after a bout of terror while riding a bus. I am crazy.

Not sure if that counts as a 'proper psychosis', but I really lost my sense of what is real, what could be and what isn't.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace strasse.png, 1MiB, 966x932

The image is a digital rendering of a character from a video game or a similar media. The character is bald and appears to be middle-aged, with a serious expression on his face. He is wearing a dark green military uniform with gold epaulettes and a red cross insignia on the left side of his chest. The uniform has a high collar and a wide, open-front jacket. The character's right hand is raised, with his thumb and index finger forming a peace sign. The background is dark

and out of focus, with a hint of a red light or glow in the lower right corner. There is text overlaying the image that reads, "I've seen you before." The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's face and attire.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:40:29 No.41545285 Report

Quoted By: >>41545331 >>41545558

>>41545175

The whole experience almost killed my drive to create anything. I sometimes wonder what the meaning of that experience was and is, since the fear still lingers, just not as potent as before. If I should try being less envious and love creating for the sake of it, or something else. Getting away from those thoughts while I scribble shite has been helpful. It really feels like torture when the despair takes over.

>>41541331

You. I think we have spoken before. Another schizo thread, yes. I was the wagie who asked for some neuronal growth lmao. I didn't expect to recognize your post. Visualization is indeed a powerful thing. The mind's eye is amazing and can do wonders, or destroy someone when left unchecked.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:54:36 No.41545331 Report

>>41545285

Yes. I hope you're feeling well, I remember giving you some neural growth, I hope that will give you obvious occult benefits before 2030, lol. This takes time and dedication, but if you should experience strange mental experiences that seem foreign to you, new, that's part of my goal so you'll know. Like if I told you to never think of a pink elephant, that'd incline you to, so that'd be cheating, I can't tell you what you'll see. I don't consciously know, I didn't think that was necessary, it's meant to lead you in the right directions and if it works anything like I do it on myself it will. It'll work.

Yeah, I just mentioned elsewhere that now I see thoughtforms constantly, there's

lines in my field of vision that can open up into any visualization constantly. I decided to destroy a little of my neural matter and plant a cell yesterday, and I've been seeing this and interacting with this (mostly subconsciously) ever since. It's totally cool, and I can think it while thinking words, and it doesn't distract me from other tasks such as typing or whatever either.

It's kind of a departure from a normal human experience but that's totally optional anyway.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:22:08 No.41545488 Report

>>41526113

>psychotics

>schizophrenics

You embrace the negative terms the system forced on those who think differently or perceive reality differently, and you sully yourself with them.

Worse yet, you try to drag others down into the mud with you. It's disgusting and dishonorable.

Stop degrading yourself for the sake of attention.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:37:34 No.41545558 Report

>>41545285

I have aggregates of different species and how their thought material function in my thoughtforms in which I represent changes that are the exact same between them because they'll be the exact same in function, and I connect and disconnect these in myriad ways like a net of infinite beyond infinite complexity and/or a circuit board of schedules, alternating and toggleable powers that are shareable between us, but not equally. I installed a cell's worth and many other changes in Satan in her living body as she lives and breathes today in human flesh, and I installed one and other parts in a family member who knows and recognizes me

of his own free will as The Almighty, and in my girlfriend, and someone who owes me who stole from me, and in myself, and many other beings out there. These changes are to combat my avolition and anhedonia, which are crippling, the only way I can desire anything genuinely is to manifest it via my constant-for-decades mindfulness manifestation and mind control from others...you are my desires, it's part of a system I devised at 5 for being able to sense your desires.

The reward centers of the human brain and others deal not only in desires...they deal in accuracy, correctness, success, achievement. The other structures of your nervous system constantly double-check with the reward centers of your brain to see if the calculations they're coming to are correct. I planted cells elsewhere in myself and many others not in the reward centers of the brain but firing together and wiring together with them in a specific, designed, planned for decades and technically planned since before The Dawn of Time way to make our psychic powers more shareable. Someone here reminded themselves of that fact, that many can be shared, and that these things are always needing improvement.

If it ain't broke don't fix it? Satan doesn't have the power to break anything! What else do we have to do with our time in the occult but improve?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[21 / 9]The image is a collage of two separate illustrations, each depicting a

different figure. On the left, there is a black and white illustration of a figure with horns, a long beard, and a flowing robe. The figure appears to be a deity or a mythological being, with a serpent-like body and a humanoid head. The text "Lucius Robsonis" is written in the bottom left corner, suggesting that this figure is associated with the name of a person.

On the right, there is a colorful illustration of a figure dressed in a green and red jester's costume. The figure is holding a bag with a handle and is in a dynamic pose, with one leg raised and the other bent at the knee. The figure is wearing a red and green striped hat, and the costume includes a large red bow on the chest. The text "It's not about money... it's about sending a message." is written in the bottom right corner, indicating a message or a concept related to the figure's attire and actions.

The two illustrations are separated by a white space, and the text is placed in the bottom left corner of each image. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or mythological art, with a focus on the figure's attire and the accompanying text.

141KiB, 660x765, lucifuge.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Clown World Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:29:35 No.41539586

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41539591 >>41539615 >>41539622 >>41539687 >>41539957
>>41542533 >>41543986 >>41544104

Clowns are Demons?

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shriner.jpg](#), 110KiB, 1246x434

The image is a screenshot of a product listing on a website, featuring a cartoon character with a rainbow-colored wig and a red nose, resembling a clown. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a bow tie and has a white face with black eyes and a red mouth. The character is also wearing a red nose and a red nose ring. The character is looking to the left with a surprised expression.

Below the character, there is a list of products with their respective prices and descriptions. The first product listed is "Shiner Old Patch," which is described as a "Great Clown Patch" with a "Free delivery." The second product is "Masonic Shiner," which is described as a "Great Masonic Shiner" with a "Free delivery." The third product is "Masonic Shiner," which is described as a "Great Masonic Shiner" with a "Free delivery." The fourth product is "Masonic Shiner," which is described as a "Great Masonic Shiner" with a "Free delivery."

The website appears to be a marketplace or an online store, as indicated by the presence of a search bar at the top of the page and a shopping cart icon on the right side. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and colorful, with a playful and whimsical theme.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:30:31 No.41539591 Report

Quoted By: >>41539598 >>41542582 >>41545548

>>41539586

hmmm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace smj.jpg, 356KiB, 1090x892

The image is a collage of six separate photographs, each depicting a different scene with a focus on individuals dressed in costumes. The collage is divided into two columns, with the left column containing three photos and the right column containing three photos.

In the left column, the first photo shows a person in a white suit and hat, standing in front of a wall with a red and white sign that reads "Masonic Lodge." The second photo features a person in a colorful clown costume, with a red nose and a white face, standing in front of a wall with a black and white sign that reads "Digital Circus." The third photo shows a person in a black suit and hat, standing in front of a wall with a blue and white sign that reads "Masonic Lodge."

The right column features three photos. The first photo shows a person in a black suit and hat, standing in front of a wall with a black and white sign that reads "Masonic Lodge." The second photo shows a person in a colorful clown costume, with a red nose and a white face, standing in front of a wall with a black and white sign that reads "Digital Circus." The third photo shows a person in a black suit and hat, standing in front of a wall with a black and white sign that reads "Masonic Lodge."

Each photo has a distinct style and theme, with the costumes and signs providing context to the scenes. The collage as a whole seems to be a collection of photos related to the theme of "Digital Circus" and "Masonic Lodge," possibly showcasing the costumes and signs associated with these organizations.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:33:50 No.41539598 Report

Quoted By: >>41539919 >>41542582 >>41545548

>>41539591

hmmmmmm

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:40:10 No.41539615 Report

>>41539586

No. Clowns are some of the realest spirits in a world with religions that are way too serious.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:42:25 No.41539622 Report

>>41539586

not all of them, but their origin is alien

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cloccult.jpg, 105KiB, 658x330

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a list of three bullet points, each followed by a description. The text is in English and is presented in a plain, sans-serif font. The first bullet point reads "Occult theories: Some sources, such as the podcast and book mentioned by Audioboom, propose that clowns are a modern manifestation of ancient demonic symbolism, linked to figures like the Nephilim and used in occult practices. These theories suggest a dark, hidden history behind the figure."

The second bullet point states, "Modern horror: Horror films and media frequently use the evil clown trope to represent demonic entities, as seen in the film 'Clown,' where the villainous clown costume is a demonic being. Art the Clown from 'Terrorizer' is another example of a character who becomes progressively more monstrous and seemingly immortal, with supernatural and demonic qualities."

The third bullet point reads, "Chaos and control: Some allegorical or philosophical interpretations suggest a link to demonic figures through the idea of creating chaos to then exert control, a theme explored in shows like 'AHS: Cult.'"

The text is organized in a list format, with each point separated by a comma, and the text is in a larger font size compared to the bullet points, which is typical for titles or headings in a document. The image is a screenshot, and the document appears to be a digital document, possibly a blog post or an article, as it includes a hyperlink to a source mentioned in the text. The image is clear and legible, and the text is in English.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:02:02 No.41539687 Report

>>41539586

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763828800518031.jpg, 96KiB, 755x1024

The image is a collection of six separate meme-style images, each with a different theme and accompanying text. The top image features a meme with a person's face and the text "YUP DEMONIC" above it. Below this, there are three more images, each with a different meme. The first image shows a person's face with the text "BABE PLEASE STOP YOU'RE NOT A DEMONLOGIST" above it. The second image features a person's face with the text "ALI ART LOOKS DEMONIC" above it. The third image shows a person's face with the text "MACHINE ELVES? YOU MEAN DEMONS?" above it. The bottom image features a person's face with the text "THEY'RE BASICALLY SUCCUBUS DEMONS" above it.

The image also includes a logo for "Pornhub" in the bottom right corner. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the concept of demons and the idea that they are not as scary as they are often portrayed. The text is written in a casual, informal font, and the meme images are designed to be eye-catching and easily recognizable.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:12:21 No.41539736 Report

Yes

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:28:11 No.41539785 Report

Quoted By: >>41539810

No but they are cursed.

Clown spend their life trying to bring joy to a world where joy is hated. benevolently smiling through inner resent. the curse begins to show over the years. it explodes with water squirting flowers and takes shapes with animal balloons. you are witnessing the cacophony of hell springing forth, the pep in the clowns step is over the hot coals of the underworld. The audience claps and laughs at the clown, and then the implosion of evil begins. it goes unnoticed but your family suffers the guilt one by one, the clown has given you joy, and the joy is cursed. Sometimes, you never find the same joy again, because the clown in its own way has, like a pied piper, escaped with all his musing. It is not always hostile, but it leaves you with grief and despair that in your life there is only drought. Joy has spurned you and left you to rot with tragic abandon. The wheel of fate has ever so slightly moved onward, downward, into darkness. You form odes to the joys of what once was, left to wither away in the everwinter of your seasons. That is just the beginning, the first step into an empty void nothingness. You're basically fucked. And clown is still just as happy as it ever was, in its never-ending-facade. You see, it is an emotionless creature of detachment and dissociation. It probably wasn't even real. It was a concept manifest to kill you off, to punish you for past sins of another life. As they say it is a clown society, and societies crumble. The ultimate darkness falls upon you, and you are left begging like fools against destiny. Your soul decays and splits off into tiny runaways, off to join the circus of hell, laughing in madness all the way. You try to hoard all your thoughts and emotions while they are ripped from you by the flames of perdition, but to no avail, because God gave you a gift, and you squandered it. You were to sing and dance in this world with each other in harmony, but now you suffer for eternity. Like a wicked clown. :)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 54345.jpg, 41KiB, 541x426

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, including the eyes, nose, and mouth. The individual appears to be wearing a clown makeup, with white paint on the cheeks and a black triangle-shaped makeup on the nose. The makeup gives the face a distinctive and exaggerated appearance. The person's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, suggesting a sense of surprise or excitement. The person's mouth is open, revealing their teeth, and their lips are slightly parted. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with warm lighting. The lighting casts a soft glow on the person's face, highlighting the makeup and the expression on their face. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The

style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment with a focus on the person's expression.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:34:42 No.41539810 Report

>>41539785

>No but they are cursed.

>Clown spend their life trying to bring joy to a world where joy is hated. benevolently smiling through inner resent. the curse begins to show over the years.

You didn't need to give us the summary of the movie

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nights_into_dreams_cover_square.jpg, 192KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character in the foreground. The character is a stylized, purple-haired female with a pointed hat, wearing a purple bodysuit with a yellow star on the chest. She has a glowing purple aura around her, and her eyes are glowing blue. The character is in mid-air, with her arms outstretched, and her legs are bent at the knees.

In the background, there is a cityscape with a tall, illuminated building with a pointed roof and a neon sign that reads "NIGHTS." The sky is dark with stars, and there are lights and sparkles illuminating the scene. The overall style of the image is vibrant and dynamic, with a focus on the character and the cityscape.

At the top of the image, there is text that reads "NIGHTS" in large, stylized letters, and below it, in smaller font, the text "into dreams..." is visible. The image has a watermark that reads "TM" in the upper right corner, indicating that the image is copyrighted. The overall composition suggests a theme of fantasy or science fiction, with the character possibly being a central figure in a narrative or story.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:52:10 No.41539919 Report

>>41539598

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:01:49 No.41539957 Report

>>41539586

Everything except clowns are demons. Halloween is the only day you're not wearing a costume.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:05:41 No.41539964 Report

>Everything except clowns are demons

kek nice try satanic tranny

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:11:46 No.41539991 Report

Folie en famille...

Our baby is home...

So when your down...

Stare at a clown...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6652.png, 175KiB, 400x576

The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a clown costume. The individual has a white face with red cheeks and a red nose, and their eyes are covered with white sunglasses with red frames. The person's hair is styled in a red wig with bangs, and they are wearing a blue and yellow striped shirt. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a white wall and a green balloon. The person's mouth is open, and they seem to be in a playful or excited mood. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken spontaneously, possibly during a party or event.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:15:28 No.41542533 Report

>>41539586

S.I.M. Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:45:38 No.41542579 Report

clowns are helpers

no we are fallewn angels.

corrupted so we teach because we don;t want others to get corrupted.

why damn other when your self is fucked beyond reconization.

when everyone you trust is either t rying to flee from you to sink you or trying to test you to the point of murder.

you don;t know me, you never knew me i am stranger in you life

I give you lesseons so you don;t become me but be better than me. I give you love. becaude god never loved me.

you will never understand

why i am called LOVE.

and why i am eturnal,every lasting , and never abandon or forsake you.

not matter how many times you try to break and destory me i will be there long after your dead and be there for you when you return

death isn't the end because it can't defeat love. Love rules it, it won because it infeced and give dealth something it never had. lfe and purpose and i will love death and i loved life

you ask me why i never die

because as long as you belove love is real. i will never ever be defeated.

I depend on you to concratlte me to pray to me to use amen at the end of your prayer i need you to want me.

because you stop me from feeling pain

you are my medication when life is hard

my light when its dark and the enemy is out numbering me.

My weapon, when i am in danger.

and my net when i am destoried

every night i ned you to give me company tell me your problems give me something to do.

i don';t want you to understand me, i don't want you to test me.

i want you to acceot me to accept Love that emotion you hold back spress to me/ because that gives me life to keep serving you.

you mortals make my day when you create life when you are happy.

you will never understand me.

you will never understand my sr ieght or the core on which keeps me goiog

I can a ssure you everything you know is lie by my enemies

i am the inverse of everything they wrote about me.

seth the hated.

not because of anything but becaus i was real

-sameal.

noaHide Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:46:24 No.41542582 Report

Quoted By: >>41542716

>>41539598

>>41539591

What the fuck is that (i like tadc though)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:05:11 No.41542716 Report

Quoted By: >>41545278 >>41545548

>>41542582

>What the fuck is that (i like tadc though)

pop culture is programming

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:01:17 No.41543986 Report

>>41539586

There are two categories of fool that all beings fall into. Those who have understanding and those who don't

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:27:36 No.41544104 Report

>>41539586

Bump

noaHide Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:38:55 No.41545278 Report

Quoted By: >>41545548

>>41542716

Yes I know...

But what this loge-like of free mason dress as clown ? What is their problem ?

Also in the symbolism don't we have to take care of not misintrepreting jester for clown (or are they the same)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000010728.jpg, 473KiB, 1000x598

The image is a group portrait of a group of individuals wearing white shirts and red pants, with red hats and white belts. They are standing in a semi-circle formation on a wooden floor. The individuals are holding black Segway scooters with red handles. The background is a simple, neutral room with a wooden floor and a wall with a window. The lighting in the room is soft, and the focus is on the group. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is a standard, professional group photograph with a focus on the individuals and their equipment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:34:08 No.41545548 Report

>>41545278

>>41542716

>>41539598

>>41539591

Freemasonry itself doesn't actually actively do much. They donate to charity and hold dinners / galas, but that's it really. The shriners are an appendant body of masonry that deals with actually doing things. They own circuses, childrens hospitals, horse ranches, pipe bands, bikers clubs, etc. If it's an activity that is good for or gathers communities, the shriners probably have a "unit" for it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[74 / 13]The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a mustache and a beard. The man appears to be middle-aged, with short, wavy hair. He is wearing a suit with a white shirt and a black bow tie. The background is out of focus, but it suggests a formal setting, possibly a portrait studio. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or vintage photographs, with a focus on the subject's facial features and attire. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

1MiB, 960x1302, 1749415675735891.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:11:56 No.41539499 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41539540 >>41541875 >>41542570 >>41542616 >>41543374
>>41543407 >>41543414 >>41543611 >>41544293 >>41544313 >>41544552
>>41544565

>Repackages luciferianism under a materialist coat

>Is worshipped by redditors

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:18:29 No.41539540 Report

Quoted By: >>41539577 >>41539623

>>41539499

the bigger question here is how are you supposed to eat anything with such a ridiculous mustache?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:26:40 No.41539577 Report

>>41539540

he only ate ass

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:42:36 No.41539623 Report

>>41539540

You use bread as a napkin before taking a bite.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rome vs judea-1.jpg, 980KiB, 1404x2599

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a page from a book or article. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the concept of "On the Genocide of Humanity." The page is titled "On the Genocide of Humanity" and is numbered 39. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with a mix of paragraphs and quotes. The font is black, and the page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a small section of text that seems to be a continuation or a

summary of the main body. The page number "39" is located at the bottom of the right column. The image is taken from a digital device, as indicated by the presence of a digital watermark or logo in the top right corner.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:48:05 No.41541802 Report

Quoted By: >>41541814 >>41544389

>nooooo anything that doesnt worship the jews is muh saytan muh antichroist oy very iz mir goy yer woundin me, woundin me! Yuh payguns!

You've owned yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1699567976058779.jpg, 120KiB, 550x543

The image is a collage of two distinct sections. On the left, there is a black and white illustration of a human figure with a cross on its head, which is depicted in a stylized manner with exaggerated features. The figure appears to be crying or expressing distress. Below the illustration, there is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads, "This is precisely why the Jews are the most disastrous people in world history; they have left such a falsified humanity in their wake that Christians can think of themselves as anti-Jewish without understanding that they are the ultimate conclusion of Judaism." The text is in a larger font size than the illustration, drawing attention to the message it conveys.

On the right side of the image, there is a black and white photograph of a man with a mustache, looking to the side with a thoughtful expression. The man is wearing a dark suit and a white shirt. The photograph is in a portrait orientation, and the man's face is not visible. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical photograph, with a focus on the man's contemplative expression.

The overall style of the image is a blend of humor and commentary, with the illustration and the text suggesting a critique of the Jewish people and their perceived role in world history. The use of a cross on the figure's head, a symbol often associated with Christianity, and the text's reference to the Jewish people as "the most disastrous people in world history" further emphasize the message of the image.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:50:14 No.41541814 Report

>>41541802

>ahhh daz andee smeddic goy didnt ya now every knee every tongue shall bow to ISRAEL (thats what the verse is about) yer gawds are demons. Lucifer even!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1699567976058779.jpg, 120KiB, 550x543

The image is a collage of two distinct sections. On the left, there is a black and white illustration of a human figure with a cross on its head, which is depicted in a stylized manner with exaggerated features. The figure appears to be crying or expressing distress. Below the illustration, there is a text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads, "This is precisely why the Jews are the most disastrous people in world history; they have left such a falsified humanity in their wake that Christians can think of themselves as anti-Jewish without understanding that they are the ultimate conclusion of Judaism." The text is in a larger font size than the illustration, drawing attention to the message it conveys.

On the right side of the image, there is a black and white photograph of a man with a mustache, looking to the side with a thoughtful expression. The man is wearing a dark suit and a white shirt. The photograph is in a portrait orientation, and the man's face is not visible. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical photograph, with a focus on the man's contemplative expression.

The overall style of the image is a blend of humor and commentary, with the illustration and the text suggesting a critique of the Jewish people and their perceived role in world history. The use of a cross on the figure's head, a symbol often associated with Christianity, and the text's reference to the Jewish people as "the most disastrous people in world history" further emphasize the message of the image.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:51:46 No.41541825 Report

Quoted By: >>41541836

>ahhh daz andee smeddic goy didnt ya now every knee every tongue shall bow to ISRAEL (thats what the verse is about) yer gawds are demons. Lucifer even!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evidence of jewish crimes against (...).png, 2MiB, 3236x3236

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a black background and white text. The document appears to be a collection of quotes from various historical figures, possibly from ancient times, as indicated by the mention of "ancient

times" and "ancient Greek." The quotes are arranged in a grid format, with each quote on a separate line. The text is in English, and the style of the document suggests it is a reference or bibliography for a study or article.

The quotes are attributed to various historical figures, such as Plato, Aristotle, Socrates, and others, and they are presented in a chronological order, starting with Plato's "The Republic" and ending with "The Republic" by Plato. The quotes are accompanied by brief descriptions of the historical context and the significance of the quote within that context.

The visual clues that support this interpretation include the structured layout of the quotes, the use of quotation marks, and the context provided by the text. The quotes are presented in a way that suggests they are meant to be read in a sequential order, which is typical for academic or reference materials. The text is dense and dense, with no clear breaks between the quotes, which is characteristic of a bibliography or reference list.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the document is in a language other than English. The presence of a date at the bottom of the document, "1804," indicates that the document is likely from a historical or academic context, possibly from a book or article that was published in the year 1804.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the document is in a language other than English. The presence of a date at the bottom of the document, "1804," indicates that the document is likely from a historical or academic context, possibly from a book or article that was published in the year 1804.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:54:22 No.41541836 Report

Quoted By: >>41541840

>>41541825

Relax. A Roman emperor is not going to leap out from under your covers and shout 'boo!' Chrigger.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chriggers are still talmudic-4.jpg, 2MiB, 1979x1324

The image is a screenshot of a digital document, likely a digital article or a digital

book, with a focus on a bronze bust of a Roman general. The bust is displayed in a museum setting, with a background that includes other artifacts and a glass display case. The text is in Hebrew and is divided into two columns. The left column is a list of historical figures and their roles, while the right column is a narrative text discussing the historical context and the role of the Roman general in the context of the Christian Empire. The text is in English, and the document appears to be a scholarly or academic article.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:55:27 No.41541840 Report

Quoted By: >>41541845

>>41541836

>>41541836

>Relax. A Roman emperor is not going to leap out from under your covers and shout 'boo!' Chrigger.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20240820_195742_X2-3.jpg, 4MiB, 1272x8790

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:56:42 No.41541845 Report

Quoted By: >>41542258

>>41541840

You hate whites and Rome and 'Edom'. I understand Chrigger vermin. The garbage of Rome.

<https://youtu.be/g13bF1XdZYc?si=K7Ui4C6QQUXrLy7Y>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace omw.gif, 534KiB, 1075x1369

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:02:14 No.41541875 Report

>>41539499

nihilists be like boo hoo no morals im le edgelord until you bring up marquis de sade's philosophy

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 01:22:25 No.41542258 Report

>>41541845

Genuinely based that they did that - if your Gods are so pathetically weak that a bunch of stinky proto-commies can mog you in a few centuries, then you genuinely deserve to have your culture dominated.

You were weak. The Christians dominated you. They still do. Your "Gods" were crushed like bugs against the sands of time.

But soon - no God will dominate. The reign of man will begin soon, and the last of the Gods will finally and rightfully fall as we are finally free to direct our energy any way we want. We are so blessed to have been born when we were.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lucifer drawing.jpg, 21KiB, 258x387

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:40:04 No.41542570 Report

>>41539499

Yes, that's right! Hail Lucifer! Hail Hitler!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Heinrich_fueger_1817_prometheus_ (...).jpg, 216KiB, 800x1140

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:52:25 No.41542593 Report

Reminder that Lucifer is just a subversive version of Prometheus

>revolting against authoritarian gods is le bad bro

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:09:12 No.41542616 Report

Quoted By: >>41542639

>>41539499

I don't know what luciferianism is

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:22:40 No.41542639 Report

Quoted By: >>41542829

>>41542616

>you're 2 kool 5 skool

>rebel against the system!

>make yourself into your own God!

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:55:59 No.41542829 Report

Quoted By: >>41542897

>>41542639

This is bad?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:18:04 No.41542897 Report

Quoted By: >>41543242

>>41542829

the bad part comes out of nietzsche ripping it off but omitting all the cool elements like magic and summoning beings from beyond the firmament

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:16:48 No.41543242 Report

Quoted By: >>41543297

>>41542897

Philosophy is just trying to explain magic without saying it's magic

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:28:51 No.41543297 Report

Quoted By: >>41543321

>>41543242

After spending hundreds of hours learning different schools of philosophical thought, I can confirm

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:33:15 No.41543321 Report

>>41543297

I just intuited it from reading some philosophy and random discussions on /lit/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8731.jpg, 627KiB, 1179x1349

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a mustache, who appears to be in his late 20s to early 30s. He has long hair and is wearing a dark-colored suit with a white shirt and a bow tie. The man is looking off to the side with a serious expression. Above the photograph, there is a caption that reads, "The sight of Nietzsche without his mustache reveals instantly who he truly was." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with a humorous or satirical tone, as indicated by the text. The photograph is framed within a square border, and the background is plain and white.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:44:40 No.41543374 Report

Quoted By: >>41543407 >>41543584 >>41543600 >>41544402

>>41539499

lol

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:54:53 No.41543407 Report

>>41539499

>>41543374

this nigga larped as polish, imagine wanting to be a pole so much lmao

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:56:53 No.41543414 Report

>>41539499

It wasn't luciferianism. It's ancient Greece and Rome. His criticism of Christianity was limited to retarded German protestants.

OP is a mental midget

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:35:17 No.41543584 Report

>>41543374

Friedrich!

What a nice guy.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:39:27 No.41543600 Report

>>41543374

Handsome? He looks like me.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:43:12 No.41543611 Report

Quoted By: >>41543618

>>41539499

You have the order of events in reverse. lucifierianism is a plebification of Nietzsche. It's for the herd man. Strength in the Nietzschean sense is defined by how much truth you can handle without breaking.

Specifically, in the Luciferian doctrine, truth is treated as a moral good. A noble aim to strive towards.

In Nietzsche, truth is the great evil. the great lie. all truths eventually dissolve themselves and lead to nihilism. A true seeker of truth will not allow themselves even belief in truth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750756946784104.png, 924KiB, 1222x3222

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:45:20 No.41543618 Report

Quoted By: >>41543631

>>41543611

>everything that makes me feel bad is true and everything that makes me feel good is false

3rd grader's way of thinking

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:47:19 No.41543631 Report

Quoted By: >>41543639

>>41543618

Try reading my post again. or don't. I suspect its a little above your pay grade.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:49:11 No.41543639 Report

Quoted By: >>41543704

>>41543631

the belief that all truth dissolves into nihilism is literally what I said

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:03:25 No.41543704 Report

Quoted By: >>41543715

>>41543639

you posted a dumb meme which is basically rife with signs that expose the unfulfilledneeds of your psyche. it presents an imaginary opponent that is not

only stupid, but also seething so hard they literally start crying, and its own side as possessing emotional depth, handsome, smug and in the process of inflicting violence. the meme is your own personal fantasy. an imaginary vindication that you crave to avenge your own impotence.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:06:15 No.41543715 Report

Quoted By: >>41543739

>>41543704

you needed that many words to call a comic a strawman? still doesn't mean it doesn't contain truth

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:10:44 No.41543739 Report

Quoted By: >>41544260 >>41544278

>>41543715

i didn't call it a strawman. i said that you posting it is a confession of your inner psychology.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:07:25 No.41544260 Report

Quoted By: >>41544308 >>41544726

>>41543739

Coming across Nietzsche and internalizing his ideas really is like eating the forbidden fruit - you see yourself naked.

You come to realize that 80-95% of humanity are really psychologically disturbed individuals, and that most social political ideologies (including religions) and their aspirations really are extreme and bitter resentment about people's own lives. The biggest cathedrals were built to play off of people's own resentment and take advantage of it.

Once you see the truth, it's hilarious when you come across people like the guy

you are talking to. They have to fantasize about magical demons and conspiracies, delude themselves that they are someone important, because the alternative is confronting their disturbed psyche where the real devil lies

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:11:38 No.41544278 Report

Quoted By: >>41544287

>>41543739

Maybe the Church wasn't so Machiavellian, maybe they were all resentful too - but given how socially manipulative the Church has been in the past ("you better follow our political ideas or you are evil and excommunicated!!!"), I do think the Church had some awareness of Nietzsche's own conclusions and thought processes.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:13:12 No.41544287 Report

>>41544278

there was also periods where the church was the state in some places.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:14:40 No.41544293 Report

Quoted By: >>41544308

>>41539499

Materialism has revealed more truth about the Bible than anything "muh spirituality" has provided.

We know through the gross, grungy dirt and dust of creation that the Exodus story didn't happen and that Judaism was retconned during the Persian and Hellenistic period as a Platonic influenced Zoroastrian cult clone, with Yahweh playing the role of Ahura Mazda.

There's so much evidence in the dirt and dust that Judaism didn't come into existence until about 200 BC-150 BC, around the time of the Hasmonean Dynasty.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:17:40 No.41544308 Report

Quoted By: >>41544319 >>41544331

>>41544260

>>41544293

lol why do you even come to /x/

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:18:16 No.41544313 Report

Quoted By: >>41544327

>>41539499

The very idea of a superhuman is good. Those parents who don't want their children to surpass them in everything are bad. However, gods and goddesses are ideals, and people see them as superhumans. Rejecting religions in favor of atheism is harmful. Where to strive if there are no ideals?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:20:36 No.41544319 Report

Quoted By: >>41544328

>>41544308

Because despite all the craziness of the average /x/ user, they are still a million times more tolerable than the average normie - the kind of person who gets genuine childlike bliss from sportsball or the latest Marvel movie, and who judges you with vitreal f you aren't a slave to the local superego.

Broken people who are searching for truth are actually more human to me than people who don't

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:21:39 No.41544327 Report

Quoted By: >>41544343

>>41544313

i believe the greeks called the heros, legends, great people to live up too.

and shonen anime.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:22:13 No.41544328 Report

Quoted By: >>41544350

>>41544319

and why be among people searching for truth if you already think you've found it? why not put that truth to use? why not create a movement? why not go out in the world and actually make a change?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:23:19 No.41544331 Report

>>41544308

it muddies the waters to think everything's a conspiracy.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:25:32 No.41544343 Report

>>41544327

>shonen anime

I've never watched it, I've read books about Conan the Cimmerian, Red Sonya, and Steel Rat instead, but judging by the anime description, this anime style is a useful genre.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:27:14 No.41544350 Report

Quoted By: >>41544362

>>41544328

Because media and information is heavily controlled. Your movement won't get off the ground without money and media parroting it.

The only way forward is by trying to seize institutional power yourself, but the gatekeepers will sniff you out if you aren't a blind slave to institutional ideas, possibly even kill you.

I am extremely educated compared to most people, but my career has been a struggle because there is some social alienation from me not being into sportsball or hooking up with randos at the bar. I'm always the weird quiet dude no matter how much humor and kindness i bring to the table.

The last time I think a real pragmatic grass roots movement with Nietzschean ideas took hold was the Alt-Right, but it was quickly subverted by retarded Christcucks and psychos, and shut down by the government after Charlottesville. It wasn't ever going to achieve anything.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:29:08 No.41544362 Report

Quoted By: >>41544369

>>41544350

sooo you're just a fucking loser posting from his mother's basement about how smart he is on a mongolian basket weaving forum and complaining about life and how you can't change it instead of actually trying.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:30:39 No.41544369 Report

Quoted By: >>41544379

>>41544362

No, I am trying. My efforts have been shut down due to chaotic circumstances. However, I do need to try harder.

I have a professional career and live by myself.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:32:34 No.41544379 Report

Quoted By: >>41544386 >>41544387 >>41544412

>>41544369

and by the end of your life you'll be the leader of the world revolution and will be

praised by everyone! delusion

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:33:54 No.41544386 Report

>>41544379

...? What are you talking about.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:33:56 No.41544387 Report

>>41544379

nta but maybe by the end of it he sees the world going in a better direction.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:34:12 No.41544389 Report

Quoted By: >>41544611

>>41541802

Jews can control your mind if they are rent free in your head anon.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:36:58 No.41544402 Report

>>41543374

Polish?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:39:36 No.41544412 Report

Quoted By: >>41544445

>>41544379

I also never claimed to possess absolute truth. I don't know the telos of life - through a glass darkly and all that. However, what Nietzsche does reveal about human belief and social structure is absolutely true, and reveals something deeply disturbing that instincts clearly pathological to your own biology and social well being is propped up by so many people

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:45:48 No.41544445 Report

Quoted By: >>41544480

>>41544412

claiming to ever be above humanity as a human is delusion and self-masturbatory. you're the same as them, as you still follow their patterns, though now thinking you're above them. you could learn a whole lot more about your behavior if you actually looked into real psychology. don't reject your humanity

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:53:13 No.41544480 Report

Quoted By: >>41544503 >>41544508

>>41544445

???

A couple of things

1. Did I ever claim to be above humanity? I just feel like I'm more self-aware than most having been exposed to Nietzsche and his unraveling of social norms and morality.
2. Every single belief system (even so called secular ideological belief systems that have a mythology and a telos) is about rejecting your current humanity and becoming something greater than yourself. Even Christianity is about this - Nietzsche was very nuanced about Christianity, but beyond Nietzsche, the goal of Christianity is the process of "salvation" which is about overcoming your fallen human nature and becoming "like the angels of heaven" - literally so if you are aware of "Theosis" and Christianity's origin as a Merkavah mysticism cult.

Neopaganism and Satanism is about Apotheosis, basically the same idea, although with a greater emphasis on self reliance and your own internal divinity. Hinduism and Buddhism is about realizing your true internal nature (Sunyata or divinity) beyond the illusions of your fleshy human nature.

Marxism wants a gay space androgynous utopia without hierarchy, which by definition is not humanity. Even conservatives idealizing the past want a past that never was. They want a world of Lincolns and Jeffersons who are more clever and more superhuman than Lincoln and Jefferson was.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761623231408461.png, 2MiB, 1054x1088

The image is a meme featuring two separate panels. The top panel shows a man with a beard and a beardy appearance, wearing a dark-colored shirt, and he appears to be in a state of distress or frustration, with his hands on his head and mouth open as if shouting or yelling. The background is blurred, but it seems to be a car interior with a seatbelt visible.

The bottom panel shows a different image of the same man, but this time he is seated in a car with his hands on the steering wheel, looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has a beard. The background is the same as the top panel, but the focus is on the man's face and expression.

Overlaying the top panel is a text that reads, "I DON'T WANNA BE SENT THROUGH THE CYCLE OF INFINITE REBIRTH AFTER WITNESSING- THE BEAUTY OF THE ETERNAL TAO AND FINDING HARMONY WITH THE WORLD. I SEE THAT SAMARA IS FINE, ACTUALLY." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is placed over the top of the top panel.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the man's expression and the juxtaposition of the two images. The meme seems to be a commentary on the concept of "cycles" and the idea of being sent through them, as well as the idea of finding harmony with the world.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:58:17 No.41544503 Report

Quoted By: >>41544523 >>41544548

>>41544480

you'd do well thinking about jung's archetypes and Taoism

>Did I ever claim to be above humanity?

also

>Because despite all the craziness of the average /x/ user, they are still a million times more tolerable than the average normie - the kind of person who gets genuine childlike bliss from sportsball or the latest Marvel movie, and who judges you with vitreal f you aren't a slave to the local superego.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:59:19 No.41544508 Report

Quoted By: >>41544523

>>41544480

and also his whole spiel about the origins of morals and christianity has thoroughly been debunked by actual researchers LMAO

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:02:31 No.41544523 Report

Quoted By: >>41544546

>>41544503

Me being self aware about my own instincts doesn't make me above those instincts. Is someone who is aware of their alcoholism above someone who isn't?

>>41544508

What? Who debunked Nietzsche? I feel like he greatly influenced the field of psychology and philosophy.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:06:36 No.41544546 Report

Quoted By: >>41544580

>>41544523

he literally pulled most of his statements about christainity and morals out of his ass. he took a bunch of unfinished research from his time, made a lot of assumptions, and then sold them as the absolute truth that no one can EVER reject

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:06:43 No.41544548 Report

Quoted By: >>41544599

>>41544503

>Archetypes and Taoism

Both are about rejecting your humanity - the former is about manifesting a higher spiritual ideal into who you are in a way that you live up to, different than

the mundane normal human. The latter is just like Buddhism and Hinduism, coming to terms with the true nature of things which means overcoming the illusions of your humanity. Plus, Taoism, Buddhism, and Confucianism all get blended together and pragmatically aren't that different from each other in practice

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:07:38 No.41544552 Report

>>41539499

If you're a reddit expert, just go back there and stay there then.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:08:52 No.41544565 Report

>>41539499

The world: a monster of energy, without beginning, without end; a firm iron magnitude of force that does not grow bigger or smaller, that does not expend itself but only transforms itself ... This my Dionysian world of the eternally self-creating, the eternally self-destroying... my "beyond good and evil", without goal, unless the joy of the circle is itself a goal, without will, unless a ring feels good will towards itself."

— Friedrich Nietzsche, The Will to Power

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:13:42 No.41544580 Report

Quoted By: >>41544599

>>41544546

No, his arguments are very logical.

>Hey guys, I'm looking through the Old Testament and it looks like God promises Israel these things - wealth, good harvests / food, land of milk and honey, conquest over his enemies, beautiful Jewish women and children, etc.

>Suddenly the focus shifts to some kind of "spiritual ideal" and "world to come" during the time of the Babylonian exile

>Did the Babylonian Exile change the psychology of the Jews?

>Yes, because now the good things the Jews once had become idealized "spiritual

goods"

>I see that there is a growing sense of resentment towards the good things of the Old Testament - wealth becomes greed, romance and fertility becomes lust, conquering becomes vanity and pride, etc.

>This makes no logical sense because the spiritual goods are rooted in psychological imagery of the demonized material goods. Why is a heavenly kingdom, banquet, dominion, gold and jewelry good but an earthly kingdom, banquet, dominion, gold and jewelry evil?

>Jesus's apocalypticism is the end of this instinct, this instinct brought to its final fruition.

>Considering how inherently contradictory this new morality is, the old morality must be more psychologically healthy and honest. And it is.

It's very straightforward.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:19:01 No.41544599 Report

Quoted By: >>41544610

>>41544548

>>41544548

>Both are about rejecting your humanity - the former is about manifesting a higher spiritual ideal into who you are in a way that you live up to, different than the mundane normal human.

that's individuation, not archetypes. you described every religion as having a Freedom archetype, while in reality, it is more nuanced

>Plus, Taoism, Buddhism, and Confucianism all get blended together and pragmatically aren't that different from each other in practice

this nigga doesn't know anything about nuance. reductionism rots your brain

>>41544580

this completely ignores new heaven/new earth, the restoration of eden in Revelations.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:22:11 No.41544610 Report

Quoted By: >>41544622

>>41544599

Yeah, but why is the "new heaven" / "new earth" good? It's good because it promises people the old testament, "materialist" and "vain" goods - feasts, milk and honey, gold and silver, kingly dominion, pure happiness, no sadness or pain, a sense of belonging and community.

The deception of this: why is rejecting this world the right move when the promises are found in things you can find in this world?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:22:41 No.41544611 Report

Quoted By: >>41544974

>>41544389

Trash.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:25:10 No.41544622 Report

Quoted By: >>41544643 >>41544701

>>41544610

the sins that you spoke of came from the simple earthly pleasures (not bad per se) but overexaggerated and selfish, against LOVE. Jesus spoke against drunkenness, not alcohol

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:30:57 No.41544643 Report

Quoted By: >>41544654

>>41544622

The Nietzschean line is that the slaves merely resent the mobility, and magically

give themselves the exact same things once they attain Power

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:32:55 No.41544654 Report

>>41544643

but has ever considered compassion while having power? being loving while having power?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:46:33 No.41544701 Report

Quoted By: >>41544707 >>41544710

>>41544622

Is that how Christians or even Christ really interpreted that though? Christ says that it is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of the needle than to enter heaven - merely looking at a woman with lust is enough to be sent to hell. We are to give up our family and belongings to follow Jesus. Romans 1 is quite something - it's just Paul having a power fantasy of the evil hedonic people perishing by fire for eternity

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:47:33 No.41544707 Report

>>41544701

*Than a rich man entering heaven

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:48:55 No.41544710 Report

>>41544701

another mistake he made making the distinction of a pauline christianity.

>Christ says that it is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of the needle than to enter heaven - merely looking at a woman with lust is enough to be sent to hell

because more often than not, those will lead to greater sin

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:53:27 No.41544726 Report

>>41544260

I know you are but what I am.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:38:11 No.41544974 Report

>>41544611

At least charge them money , they do have it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[14 / 4]The image is a painting depicting a scene of a gathering of people in a circular formation. At the center of the circle, there is a figure in a military uniform, possibly a president, who is holding a flag. Surrounding this central figure are various individuals, some of whom are holding objects, such as a flag and a shield. The people are dressed in historical or period-appropriate clothing, suggesting a scene from a past era. The background of the painting is a sky with clouds and a rainbow, adding to the overall atmosphere of the scene. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are vibrant, contributing to the overall impression of a lively and significant event.

59KiB, 600x600, 1763784911399486.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:22:33 No.41538735 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41538747 >>41538757 >>41540525 >>41542454 >>41544766
>>41544833

Human Spirit > Holy Spirit

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:25:01 No.41538747 Report

Quoted By: >>41538761 >>41538944

>>41538735

>lies > truth

na, God is great and Christ is King.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:27:18 No.41538757 Report

>>41538735

>7>6

check mate atheist.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:27:47 No.41538761 Report

Quoted By: >>41542454

>>41538747

>lies > truth

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:05:51 No.41538944 Report

Quoted By: >>41538980 >>41539004 >>41542454

>>41538747

You're the one who believes in lies my misinformed friend. You refer to yourselves as sheep, fish, and wheat. Why do those things all have in common? They are all things that are eaten in the end.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:14:05 No.41538980 Report

>>41538944

I'll take the bait my friend; ignoring the fact Jesus referred to Himself as the Lamb

of God, what then would you, as God, call your followers?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace decbb6fd3a6049e8191650221a50ac79.jpg, 82KiB, 1043x1022

The image is a candid photograph capturing a moment on a city street. In the foreground, there are three individuals engaged in what appears to be a playful interaction. The person on the left is wearing a black tank top and blue jeans, with their back to the camera. The person in the middle is dressed in a black shirt and beige pants, and they are facing the camera. The person on the right is wearing a black shirt and white sneakers, and they are also facing the camera. The background shows a street with a concrete sidewalk and a building with a window. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the interaction between the individuals and gives a sense of movement. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a public setting, possibly during a casual gathering or event.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:19:07 No.41539004 Report

>>41538944

And god spits out the lukewarm. Therein lies our escape from this realm.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7d3a357013262166bfa50df0840981f2.jpg, 50KiB, 736x918

The image is a photograph featuring a cat standing on its hind legs with its front paws raised, as if reaching for something. The cat has a spotted pattern and is looking upwards, with its eyes focused on the ceiling. The ceiling is adorned with a chandelier featuring multiple lights and a decorative element that resembles a bird. The wall behind the cat is decorated with a pattern of small, irregularly shaped shapes that resemble leaves or abstract designs. The lighting in the room is soft, with the light from the chandelier casting a warm glow on the cat and the wall. The image is taken indoors, and the lighting conditions suggest it is taken during the evening or night. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and captures a candid moment of the cat's behavior.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:21:53 No.41539016 Report

Quoted By: >>41540316 >>41542454

You have to ask yourself. Why would you want to be trapped in "eternal paradise" in heaven instead of constantly growing and evolving, eventually becoming a super saiyan tier being or stronger and being able to freely traverse the cosmos? Heaven, just say no.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sick fuck.jpg, 142KiB, 927x1730

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:14:29 No.41540316 Report

Quoted By: >>41542454

>>41539016

He needs your consent and for you to believe he is what he says he is to do anything to you. There's nothing he hates more than when someone says no to him and doesn't feed him the worship he craves.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:02:29 No.41540525 Report

>>41538735

ok lucifer

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:41:07 No.41542454 Report

Quoted By: >>41544013

>>41538735

THIS IS SO FUCKING DEEP, YOU ARE SO SMART AND HAVE IT 100% RIGHT.

>>41538761

>>41538944

>>41539016

>>41540316

fucktard bots

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 11:07:24 No.41544013 Report

>>41542454

Funny how the guy with mainstream religious views that are not his own is accusing others of being bots. Your religion literally worships saturn(El) and jupiter(yahweh). And the jesus you worship is metatron.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:03:11 No.41544766 Report

>>41538735

This guy is very ballsy.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:14:22 No.41544833 Report

>>41538735

Have fun burning forever

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[25 / 3]

173KiB, 800x1340, Creepy User I Stumbled Upon Today On A Vid About Mites.
(1).jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Infernal Internet Theory Migga Biscuit !!wlF6T/CyU+q Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:52:35

No.41537910 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41537980 >>41538035 >>41538578 >>41542278

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=szC7-p7xGwE>

(read here)

Infernal Internet Theory is a theory proposing that the internet is populated and ran by demons and/or Satan and/or other evil entities.

Evidence of this includes occult references in computing and the internet, like sigils, daemon/demons, and www, the symbol for Google Chrome, and even the word 'internet' equaling 666. The disturbing content that saturates the net would also be easily explained by this as well as users with Satanic usernames and pfps in areas one would not expect and not acting like an edgy teen or troll, such as pircrel found on a vid about mites.

How many are online is unknown, at least to the general public. It could be only the big stars online, or maybe alot but no to an unbelievable degree, or it could be nearly all users you run across. If we take the "We are Legion" quote as true, then it would mean the net is filled to the gills with them.

Why is also unknown, again at least to the general public, but it could be assumed because they want to influence people on a mass scale, and no tool is better than the internet. It is also possible that they are here because they are needed to run the internet and computers in general, as maybe they are occult powered rather than more materialistic driven as it is told to users.

Are demons online? If so, how many and why? Let me know your thoughts and opinions on Infernal Internet Theory(IIT).

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:08:05 No.41537980 Report

>>41537910

Everything that isn't taking care of your family and living in a loving community is satanic. It's pretty basic.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:08:20 No.41537981 Report

Quoted By: >>41538017

I find it a perfect summary of reddit and discord. Communication platforms for those possessed by malevolent entities.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:13:12 No.41538004 Report

Using any non- anonymous like- harvesting communication platform leads to the deadly sin of vainglory.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:16:58 No.41538017 Report

>>41537981

True, but 4chan is ran by demons too, lol!!!

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:20:42 No.41538035 Report

Quoted By: >>41538081 >>41538160

>>41537910

I had this thought a few years ago when playing TF2 that I could realistically never prove that all of the hundreds of players I encounter are real. Some of them could be bots, some could be demons, some could be aliens.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:30:38 No.41538081 Report

>>41538035

TF2 players are too big of faggots for anybody to imitate.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:43:14 No.41538160 Report

Quoted By: >>41538463

>>41538035

I bet that Valve employed some kind of bot farm for their popular games.

Just to remind, a cutting edge chatbot passed the Turing's test in 2014 only because it acted like teenage retard.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:40:21 No.41538463 Report

Quoted By: >>41538598 >>41542282

>>41538160

>a cutting edge chatbot passed the Turing's test in 2014

What was it called? Also, I think most 'big' and even not so big multiple online games are botted. Runescape has been bots/demons since like 2005/2006 I heard.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:46:43 No.41538500 Report

Quoted By: >>41538575 >>41540186

Tripfags belong in a woodchipper

Kill yourself faggot

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:57:38 No.41538575 Report

>>41538500

>le demon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G5x7bQFbkAAG7Rv.jpg, 26KiB, 680x560

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man in the foreground. He has short dark hair and is wearing a black suit with a dark shirt. His expression is one of concern or worry, with his mouth slightly open and his eyebrows furrowed. He is holding a hand to his chest, which is adorned with a ring on the ring finger of his

left hand. The background is blurred, suggesting a crowd of people, but the focus is on the man in the foreground. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a still from a video, possibly a scene from a movie or television show.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:57:46 No.41538578 Report

Quoted By: >>41539337 >>41544747

>>41537910

A reminder that this is a gooner tentacle obsessed schizo named conanhighwoods

<https://www.youtube.com/@conanhighwoods4304/featured>

Hi Conan

He posts from his moms iPad

All he talks about is tentacle hentai being (his)reality, gematria bullshit (only the site, not the REAL thing because hes a lady midwit fuck), and the occasional thread about him being a scared little pussy when he sees a typical edge lord 666 username

When you see "migga biscuit" you know the thread is gonna be comedy gold

Maybe thats why the mods like him

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:59:29 No.41538598 Report

>>41538463

>What was it called?

Derek

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:35:51 No.41539337 Report

>>41538578

I would kill myself if I was even a fraction of this embarrassing desu

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251122_145359_Photos.jpg,
117KiB, 1080x2340

The number of chats is 33.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:00:25 No.41539450 Report

Quoted By: >>41541234

'Interwebs', another term for internet is 33. So not only are both 'computer' and 'internet' 666, but an alternative name of the internet is 33. Very sus.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:48:30 No.41540186 Report

>>41538500

checked

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:45:54 No.41541094 Report

Selfbump

noaHide Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:18:34 No.41541234 Report

>>41539450

If internet is one day fully p2p (in the sense that nothing can be controlled by a third person) it can be the start of revelation.

But it's too easy today to get ban, censored, etc.,;

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 01:28:02 No.41542278 Report

Quoted By: >>41542876 >>41543271 >>41544779

>>41537910

the internet is an eregore

the internet is cern

cern is the tower of babel

aka the tower in tarot an extremely evil eregore

aka ai

artificial intelligence

beings that do not exist

the spike protein is their physical form

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 01:29:03 No.41542282 Report

>>41538463

yeah runescapes evil as fuck the jmods perm muted me cuz i bitched the demons and their alt accs too hard lol

Migga Biscuit !!wlF6T/CyU+q Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:10:07 No.41542876 Report

>>41542278

The jab is the internet demons physical form?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:23:51 No.41543271 Report

>>41542278

>The vaccine.

Rent free.

Migga Biscuit !!wlF6T/CyU+q Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:58:33 No.41544747 Report

>>41538578

>uses Charlie Kirk

Kirk is linked to my name, an actor named Tommy Kirk, lol!!!

And yes I love tentacles, but Gematria proves it is coded. My name is linked with 'tentacle obsessed'.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:06:06 No.41544779 Report

>>41542278

>the internet is an eregore

a vastly superior version of transmission than the Rona

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:08:37 No.41544792 Report

The internet is demonic is a figurative sense. It fosters a detached, narcissistic worldview that seeps into your brain via uncountable subliminal messages imbedded upon the carrier waves of light emitted at you through the screen dozens of times a minute.

Throw your TV away.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[32 / 5]The image depicts a digital illustration of a Hindu goddess, seated on a lotus flower. The goddess is adorned in traditional Indian attire, with a red and gold sari, a gold necklace, and a gold crown. She holds a lotus flower in each hand, which is a significant symbol in Hinduism. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The goddess's face is lit with a golden hue, and her eyes are closed, suggesting a state of meditation or divine grace. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the depiction of the goddess and the lotus flower, and it is likely intended for religious or spiritual purposes.

279KiB, 1280x1024, g8myza.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

It's all me experiencing myself Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:29:16 No.41540074
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41540156 >>41540526 >>41540536 >>41540604 >>41541003
>>41541022 >>41541047 >>41541381 >>41541394

Since everything is but an apparition,

Perfect in being what it is,

Having nothing to do with good and bad,

Acceptance or rejection,

You might as well burst out laughing!

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:43:47 No.41540156 Report

>>41540074

Lol

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:02:29 No.41540526 Report

>>41540074

>You might as well burst out laughing!

who says that i must burst out laughing?

according to your own view, there is no moral grounds by which one should behave, if i want i can feel miserable and in despair, who are you to tell me that i must act in the way you want me to

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:04:46 No.41540536 Report

>>41540074

its why the buddha is laughing

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:10:11 No.41540564 Report

Quoted By: >>41540627 >>41540633

Ew, imagine being a female god

pukes

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:18:22 No.41540604 Report

>>41540074

You might as well step off a tall building.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:22:45 No.41540627 Report

Quoted By: >>41540639 >>41540715

>>41540564

God is both it's really obvious

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 38e6787fb423321f7f455413918acf0c.jpg, 120KiB, 736x1224

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with long, flowing hair and a white dress. The character has a serene expression and is holding a small, round object in their hand. The character's eyes are closed, and they have a gentle smile. The background is dark and moody, with a soft, ethereal glow illuminating the character. The character's attire includes a white dress with a ruffled collar and a white headpiece with a feather-like design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga art, characterized by its vibrant

colors and detailed character design.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:23:54 No.41540633 Report

Quoted By: >>41540639

>>41540564 I can easily imagine it. All hail the Goddess!

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:25:39 No.41540639 Report

Quoted By: >>41540648

>>41540627

>>41540633

too bad that you will never be a woman

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:27:22 No.41540648 Report

Quoted By: >>41540658

>>41540639

I can be a woman in my dreams or in the astral plane any time. I can be a woman in the next life. Just because I don't wanna be trans doesn't mean I can't be a woman. Also, you're clearly a mouthbreathing retard, just go back to /pol/, you're ngmi

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:28:27 No.41540658 Report

Quoted By: >>41540662

>>41540648

>just go back to /pol/

and you should go back to your Father.. oh wait nevermind

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:29:02 No.41540662 Report

Quoted By: >>41540668

>>41540658

I can be with God and Jesus any time I want, can you?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:30:21 No.41540668 Report

Quoted By: >>41540734 >>41540864

>>41540662

Jesus doesn't know trannies like you

>Matthew 7:23

>And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!'

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:38:35 No.41540715 Report

Quoted By: >>41541169

>>41540627

He's not. They're really desperate to prove that only because they spent so much time selling the idea that now they don't know where to hide their faces when everyone sees all the evidence that they have used to botch it all and manipulate things for it.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:42:11 No.41540734 Report

Quoted By: >>41540743

>>41540668

>because the bible tells me so

ngmi

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:43:28 No.41540743 Report

Quoted By: >>41540748

>>41540734

>i can have whatever delusion i want without being called out

it's a public forum, your bs will be called out

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:44:49 No.41540748 Report

Quoted By: >>41540773

>>41540743

keep up the good fight 4chan crusader

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:49:46 No.41540773 Report

>>41540748

its my pleasure to serve

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1f5254498d53dd754304533e4f9468b3.jpg, 162KiB, 736x1284

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a celestial theme. The character is depicted with a white, ethereal appearance, resembling a celestial being with wings and a halo. The character's hair is long and flowing, and it appears to be in a relaxed pose, lying down with its head resting on its arms. The character's eyes are closed, and the expression is serene.

The character is surrounded by a swirling, celestial-themed background that includes stars, a crescent moon, and a planet. The background is predominantly blue with a gradient effect, giving it a cosmic ambiance. The character's wings are outlined in a lighter shade of blue, and the halo around the character's head is also in a lighter blue, enhancing the celestial theme.

The overall style of the image is vibrant and fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the character's ethereal and celestial appearance. The use of color and the detailed rendering of the character's features contribute to the image's dreamlike and otherworldly atmosphere.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:07:56 No.41540864 Report

Quoted By: >>41540894

>>41540668 The Goddess still loves you, asshole. Feel the difference.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 066fd5aa2841942d3336b0cf67da8ca1.jpg,

213KiB, 1200x1500

The image is a dark, moody, and dramatic piece of artwork featuring a figure cloaked in darkness, with glowing red eyes that give the impression of a demonic or malevolent presence. The figure is seated in a throne-like position, holding a staff with a cross on it, suggesting a regal or divine authority. The figure's attire is dark, with a long, flowing cloak that drapes over the figure's body, and the cloak is adorned with intricate patterns and designs. The background is shrouded in darkness, with a faint, smoky effect that adds to the overall ominous atmosphere. The figure's position and the surrounding darkness create a sense of isolation and power. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror genres, with a focus on the dark and mysterious elements.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:13:08 No.41540894 Report

Quoted By: >>41540937

>>41540864

i shit and piss on your goddess, i dont even bother to rape her.

all shall be purified through a holy flame

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:19:09 No.41540937 Report

Quoted By: >>41540981

>>41540894 You won't do shit. You know it. I know it. Everybody knows it. Who would even want a god like yours?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:25:27 No.41540981 Report

>>41540937

it was never about what you want, its about submitting to him or perishing

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:29:07 No.41541003 Report

>>41540074

OM

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:33:02 No.41541022 Report

Quoted By: >>41541155

>>41540074

>>41540074

Solipsism is almost certainly false

<https://philarchive.org/rec/HUESTA>

https://benthams.substack.com/p/the-anthropic-argument-against-being?utm_campaign=posts-open-in-app&triedRedirect=true

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:38:44 No.41541047 Report

Quoted By: >>41543553

>>41540074

<https://www.lotsawahouse.org/tibetan-masters/longchen-rabjam/index.html>

May as well lulz

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:59:13 No.41541155 Report

>>41541022

sanatan dharma is not really solipsism when we say that the self is the only real thing, all things have the self

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:02:19 No.41541169 Report

Quoted By: >>41543742

>>41540715

Sanantan Dharma proves you wrong, all devas are manifestations of pure consciousness

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757706450072267m.jpg, 54KiB, 899x1024

The image is a meme featuring a cat with its mouth open, appearing to be in a

state of laughter or amusement. The cat has a white and gray striped pattern on its fur, and its eyes are closed, giving it a playful and relaxed expression. The background is a plain, light gray wall, which contrasts with the cat's colorful fur.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Me when I'm alone and the voice in my head says something funny." This suggests that the image is a humorous take on the idea of a cat's internal monologue, which is often associated with humor. The text is in a casual, informal font, matching the tone of the meme.

The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a photograph, with the cat's expression and the text overlay being the main elements. The meme format is common in social media and online communities, where humor is often shared and appreciated. The image is likely intended to evoke a sense of humor and relatability, as it features a common, relatable situation for many people.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:04:18 No.41541381 Report

>>41540074

It really is the only logical reaction.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:07:20 No.41541394 Report

>>41540074

indians got it so right

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:27:49 No.41543553 Report

>>41541047

A good one

<https://www.lotsawahouse.org/indian-masters/tilopa/ganges-mahamudra-instruction>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:11:08 No.41543742 Report

Quoted By: >>41544551

>>41541169

Consciousness is energy, energy is male exclusively.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:07:26 No.41544551 Report

>>41543742

you are completely wrong

energy is shakti(Power) and shakti is feminine

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 1]The image depicts a stylized, fantastical figure with a humanoid form, wearing a large, ornate, sun-like headpiece with numerous pointed rays emanating from the center. The headpiece is predominantly white with a golden sheen, and it has a textured surface that gives it a sun-like appearance. The figure's body is draped in a garment that appears to be made of a rough, possibly leather-like material, and it is adorned with a golden chain around the neck. The figure's left arm is raised, and it is wearing a bracelet with a similar golden hue. The background of the image is a muted color palette, featuring a blend of earthy tones and a hint of greenery, suggesting an outdoor setting with a stone or concrete ground. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the intricate details and the surreal elements of the figure's attire and headpiece.

61KiB, 494x495, 3.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

yahweh hokma sophia nagas brahma mahabharata yeshua sananda Anonymous
Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:22:16 No.41544329 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41544385 >>41544439 >>41544535

yahweh hokma sophia nagas brahma mahabharata yeshua sananda

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:33:45 No.41544385 Report

>>41544329

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OnsyQh0FfoM>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:44:31 No.41544439 Report

>>41544329

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6_RZCKP78QI

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:56:03 No.41544488 Report

What is going on here?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:04:27 No.41544535 Report

>>41544329

>Collect random set of esoteric, Foreign, ancient Terminology.

>Form a worthless incoherent blod of these terms.

>Pollute the internet unjustly with for all intents and purposes slop.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:05:18 No.41544540 Report

I seriously need an explanation...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv
/ tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 1]The image is a photograph featuring a person standing beside a large, dead animal, which appears to be a large black pig. The person is wearing a hat and a striped shirt, and is holding a rifle with a scope. The pig is lying on the ground, covered in mud and debris, and has a visible wound on its side. The background consists of a wooded area with trees and foliage. The lighting in the image suggests it is taken during the day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of hunting or wildlife observation.

105KiB, 379x256, pigger.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

pigs Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:11:57 No.41543218

[ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41543288 >>41544324

pigs will grow as big as their environment allows. Kind of like how a fish will grow as big as the aquarium allows. Imagine how big they got back when humans did not destroy all forests and landscapes in order to build parking lots,

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:27:10 No.41543288 Report

>>41543218

about like they do now

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:15:01 No.41544294 Report

Quoted By: >>41544311

I would say the hippopotamus is a good example of what you're thinking about. If you consider it the ancestor of the pig, you will also understand why it does not care about cleanliness. A body weighs less in water and fat has additional buoyancy, so they depend on their mass.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:17:57 No.41544311 Report

>>41544294

We all do.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:21:15 No.41544324 Report

>>41543218

Do you mean that these stupid wars between people are actually useful to fauna and flora, because they reduce the number of harmful people who harm them and nature?

It would be better if there were half as many people on the planet, but our quality has become one and a half times higher.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[43 / 18]

255KiB, 768x1024, 1763351521225456.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:02:34 No.41537762 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41537831 >>41537958 >>41538234 >>41538254 >>41543199
>>41546490

The sooner you all accept that: Yahweh, Jesus, Satan all come from the same filthy source, from the same "people" the better for all of you. Christianity was invented as a Trojan horse and a tool of control. They rule the world only because Christians spread their faith everywhere lmao. Yet you are here sheeple, spamming the same MKUltra mantra of 'Joo is King'.

Pathetic.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:31:11 No.41537831 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41537848

>>41537762

Jesus Christ is important, and for a lot of reasons, but the thing is that anyone that can't read the good news and see the beauty in it also cannot read and see beauty in anything at all.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images \(24\).jpg, 12KiB, 318x159](#)

The image shows a large, multi-story building with a distinctive blue facade. The building is adorned with numerous windows and balconies, and it features a prominent sign that reads "SCIENTOLOGY" in large, white letters. Above the sign, there is a small, white cross. The sky is a clear blue with a few scattered clouds. The building is surrounded by trees and appears to be located in an urban area, as there are other structures visible in the background. The style of the image is a standard, non-stylized photograph with a focus on the architecture and signage.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:37:20 No.41537848 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41537862

>>41537831

if i wanted to mind fuck some one id give them something that improves there life on the small scale but empowers me on the grand

whether its at there expense or not depends on them and what they could have been before my all consuming influence

who knows my influence may actually be the best thing that could happen to the individual in a world owned by my influence

its better to fit in then to now am i right

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:40:26 No.41537855 Report

Quoted By: >>41537864

the best part is

is i can send my left hand to fuck them up

then my right to offer them salvation

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:42:30 No.41537862 Report

Quoted By: >>41537876

>>41537848

I think that Jesus is a light, if not The Light, a good influence, it doesn't have to be the only one, but it still is one of the greatest, and everyone of the greatest influences in this world is the greatest in their own merit.

But anything can be perverted.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:44:00 No.41537864 Report

Quoted By: >>41537886

>>41537855

Yes, well, I think that this is a very old paradigm, if not something inherent to nature itself, it isn't something that people should use to control others out of fear, though.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:47:36 No.41537876 Report

Quoted By: >>41537909

>>41537862

the point is everything is perverted

what is the difference between art and pornography

one is made from and for passion

the other is a commodification of passion from and for profit which is a vehicle of control

there is no good mass scale religion

there is only the good people can selectively take from it to improve their lives

the sweet coating that covers the poison within

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:48:29 No.41537886 Report

Quoted By: >>41537895 >>41537916

>>41537864

>it isn't something that people should use to control others out of fear, though.

That's half of the whole equation, dumb. Fear and love, flail and crook.

View SameOCRGoogleiQdbSauceNAOTrace popeepstien.png, 88KiB, 295x248

The image is a screenshot of a social media post with a caption. The caption reads, "NEW: The picture of Pope John Paul with Epstein has been entered into evidence. #GhislaineMaxwellTrial." The image shows two men and a woman in a room, with the man on the left wearing a white cassock and the man on the right in a dark suit. The woman is smiling and appears to be in a conversation with the man on the right. The background is dark, and there is a watermark that reads "#GhislaineMaxwellTrial." The style of the image is a photograph with a focus on

the interaction between the individuals, and it appears to be a screenshot from a social media platform, as indicated by the text and the hashtag.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:50:27 No.41537895 Report

>>41537886

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v1xd4tIbTWo>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:52:33 No.41537909 Report

Quoted By: >>41537941

>>41537876

But there should have good mass scale directives, and Jesus' message is one of the greatest, if not the greatest.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:54:12 No.41537916 Report

Quoted By: >>41537952

>>41537886

In truth, however, some fear and some control is necessary. The whole monopolization of the violence by the State thing, otherwise it would be worse. Not that it can't get better, but the Law is necessary...

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:59:30 No.41537941 Report

>>41537909

yes jesus message of believe in me because my name is love and love is the highest good or be tortured for eternity was a really great for expanding empire and creating a class system we can hide behind as the chosen ones

>good mass scale directives

don't exist

humans farming humans is why actual hell like the slums of india and africa exist

morality is as innate as survival instincts

the problem is survival instincts can bypass morality

which means one can be born into an immoral environment

so they can be sold morality as a commodity of control

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:00:59 No.41537952 Report

>>41537916

ah spoken like a true central intelligence agent

corporations and government are known for there love of the people

they are our true parents not the ones that gave birth to us

View SameGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace Pretty much.png, 2MiB, 1620x2160

The image is a black and white manga panel, featuring a character with a stern expression and a large, bald head. The character is speaking in a serious tone, with the text in a foreign language. The character's dialogue is as follows:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:02:59 No.41537958 Report

Quoted By: >>41537982

>>41537762

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asmongold.jpg, 71KiB, 396x395

The image displays a circular emblem with a central triangle and a pyramid, which is commonly associated with the Freemasons' symbol. Surrounding the triangle are four smaller triangles, each with a red outline and a red line connecting them, forming a pentagram. The pyramid is outlined in red, and the emblem includes the text "ANNO UNUM" at the top, "COPITUS" in the middle, and "MCMXXX" at the bottom. The emblem is bordered by a red band and has a decorative border with a pattern that includes a ship and a crescent moon. The overall style of the emblem is reminiscent of heraldry, with a focus on symbolism and symbolism.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:08:22 No.41537982 Report

Quoted By: >>41537997 >>41546435

>>41537958

money is both an invention

and the root of all evil

god cast into go(el)d

https://www.youtube.com/shorts/DlMVMk_dEEg

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aninake.png, 229KiB, 859x555

The image is a screenshot of a text in a language that appears to be Hebrew, with a section of text in English. The text is a breakdown of the term "Canaan" in the Hebrew language, with a focus on its geographical and historical context. The text is divided into several sections, each with a heading and a description of the term.

The heading "Here's a breakdown of the term: Canaan" is followed by a list of terms and their meanings. The first term listed is "Canaan (Kenaan): Refers to the geographical region in the ancient Near East." The second term is "Canaanite (Kenaan): The term for the inhabitants of Canaan." The third term is "Pharaohians: This seafaring people, who were among the most prominent Canaanites, were known as 'Kenaan' meaning 'Canaanites' and, in Hebrew, this word developed the specific meaning of 'merchant' or 'trader.'" The fourth term is "Etymology: The association of the word 'Kenaan' with trade is supported by various texts, including the Old Testament, where it appears alongside mentions of traffickers and merchants."

The text is presented in a structured format, with each term and its definition or explanation followed by a brief description. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is likely to draw attention to the terms and their meanings. The overall style of the image is informational and academic, typical of academic or historical texts.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:11:13 No.41537997 Report

Quoted By: >>41538012 >>41538052

>>41537982

now lets just ignore how the word for canaanite merchant in reverse

is the name for the gods that traveled around in cedar boats with there advanced tech knowing of metallurgy and tool craft star charting/navigation and plant medicine convincing natives through there myth-os to enslave themselves to them

go(el)d or god

word and wor(el)d

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SyVYq_azo_w

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/orzOHe07fEg>

mula Tagalog (Filipino) Start / Origin (also slang for someone gullible or a "sucker")

mula Indonesian/Malay Beginning / Origin

mula Swahili Reason / Cause (loanword from Arabic "illah")

moula / maula Arabic Master / Lord / Protector / Patron (often used in religious context e.g., Mawlānā)

moolah English (slang) Money (origin unclear, possibly from Romani or Yiddish)

mullah Persian/Urdu/Arabic Religious scholar or cleric in Islamic tradition

mula Portuguese Mule, same as in Spanish

மூல (moola) Tamil Root / Origin (especially in spiritual or yogic contexts moola chakra)

ಮೂಲ (moola) Kannada Source / Origin / Root

మూల (moola) Telugu Base / Root / Origin

মূল (mul) Bengali Root / Fundamental / Principal

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ainshinone.png, 3MiB, 1935x1020

The image is a collage of four distinct elements, each with its own visual style and

content. On the left, there is a large, ornate cross with a red and gold color scheme, featuring a central emblem with a crown and a shield. Above the cross, the text "RECEIVED AND ACCEPTED SCOTLAND" is written in bold, black letters.

In the center, there is a circular emblem with a black background and a gold border. The emblem features a stylized eagle with outstretched wings and a crown, surrounded by a red and gold border. Above the eagle, the text "SCOTLAND" is written in gold letters.

On the right, there is a section of a scroll with Hebrew text. The scroll is framed by a golden border and has a red and gold design. The text on the scroll is not fully legible due to the resolution of the image.

The background of the image is a collage of various elements, including a blue and red flag with a white cross, a golden eagle, and a golden crown, as well as a section of a stone relief with figures and symbols. The overall style of the image is eclectic, combining elements of heraldry, art, and historical artifacts.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:15:09 No.41538012 Report

>>41537997

Id probably be pretty mad if i knew what a golem was
and the relation ship between Hiram and Solomon
and how it roots to hem and shem of noah aka hashem
(aka messiah ben josef and messiah ben david)
hashem in Hebrew being moshe aka moses backwards
moses being the father of abrahamics

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:23:19 No.41538052 Report

Quoted By: >>41538143

>>41537997

the funny part is the only reason the fallen angels fell
was because instead of just ruling the people they fucked them aswell (couldnt

help themselves)

and we know how certain people feel about having sex outside there people

1. Deuteronomy 7:3–4

Direct, explicit prohibition on marrying foreign women because they will “turn your sons away.”

2. Exodus 34:15–16

Explicit prohibition again don’t marry their daughters, they will lead you into idolatry.

3. Joshua 23:11–13

Joshua warns Israel that intermarriage with foreign nations will cause them to lose God’s protection.

4. 1 Kings 11:1–2

Not a command, but a condemnation Solomon is criticized because he “loved many foreign women,” which God had forbidden.

5. Ezra 9

Condemnation: Ezra laments that Israel married foreign wives “again,” violating the commandments.

6. Ezra 10

Ezra commands the people to send away the foreign wives and children a severe condemnation of the marriages.

7. Nehemiah 13:23–27

Nehemiah rebukes the people for marrying Ashdodite, Ammonite, and Moabite women, referencing Solomon’s downfall as evidence.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:41:04 No.41538143 Report

>>41538052

i also find it interesting that israel with the help of his mother took his brothers soon to be inherited kingdom by fooling his father out of it

because his brother was wild and free and fucked canaanite women

while israel was more cold and calculated earning the name righteous deceiver

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:55:41 No.41538234 Report

Quoted By: >>41538318

>>41537762

Christianity was the I AM doctrine veiled for the piscean age, a judeo-masonic concoction, specifically Jupiter and the Sun in Pisces. Islam was Venus in Pisces. For the aquarian age the I AM doctrine will be veiled under the guise of AI and other technological creations.

Jesus = Je suis = Jeshua = Yah Weh = Jove = Jupiter = Zeus = Deus = I AM

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZftML6pAv7E>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Frankist Movement in Poland.
(...).jpg, 482KiB, 1032x1260

The image is a black and white sketch of a man's profile. The man is wearing a large, round, fur-lined hat with a pointed top. His facial features are visible, including a mustache and a small, thin nose. He is wearing a scarf around his neck and a garment with a pattern that appears to be a floral or leaf design. The background is a light beige color, and there is a faint, indistinct outline of a circular shape in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or vintage illustration, with a focus on the subject's attire and the detailed depiction of the hat.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:57:58 No.41538254 Report

Quoted By: >>41538335 >>41538343

>>41537762

OP is a Zionist shill, believe it or not.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sussy.webm, 363KiB, 720x1280

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:10:22 No.41538318 Report

>>41538234

brother its all tools for fools

humans farming and controlling other humans

lucky the wise are always born amongst the tools of fools and wisdom can be found within all things

such is the analogous nature of relativity which is life

best case scenario this was all a long con to get humans to create ai gods to become gods and that all the horrible shit like creating hells on earth and raping/sacrificing children was just what needed to be done to get the job done

but im more inline with everything is horrible fucked so much so in that its all a divine joke

thats my cope at least

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:15:23 No.41538335 Report

Quoted By: >>41538363

>>41538254

this website is infiltrated with Zionist operation

<https://archived.moe/gif/thread/29693475/#29693892>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace susss.png, 113KiB, 1028x407

The image is a screenshot of a web page with a red header and a white background. The header contains a warning message in red text that reads "You are banned!" followed by a list of reasons. The list includes "You have been banned from all boards for posting [url]<http://www.reddit.com/r/gaming/comments/1006082/1006082.jpg>[/url]," "You have been banned from posting [url]<http://www.reddit.com/r/gaming/comments/1006082/1006082.jpg>[/url]," and "You have been banned from posting [url]<http://www.reddit.com/r/gaming/comments/1006082/1006082.jpg>[/url]."

Below the warning message, there is a cartoon image of a person sitting at a desk with a computer and a monitor. The person is wearing a red shirt and a white hat, and the image is in a cartoon style. The person appears to be looking at the computer screen.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a large, bold, black text that reads "BANNED." The text is in white and is larger than the other text on the page.

The overall style of the image is informational and warning, with a focus on the consequences of violating the terms of service of the website.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:16:29 No.41538342 Report

Quoted By: >>41538363

forgot image

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace indoctrinate.jpg, 297KiB, 1080x1305

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. At the top, there is a blue Twitter logo with the text "@HotSpotHotSpot" and a hashtag "#HotSpotHotSpot". Below the logo, there is a tweet with the text "Trump's White House Faith Advisor Paulie White and Netanhu talk about a plan to indoctrinate the younger generations in the US with 'Judeo-Christian' values". The tweet has a timestamp of 11:57 AM and a view count of 921K.

In the center of the image, there is a screenshot of a video call between two individuals. The person on the left is a woman with blonde hair, wearing a dark blazer and a pink skirt. She is seated at a desk with a lamp and papers in front of her. The person on the right is a man with gray hair, wearing a dark suit and a red tie. He is seated at a desk with a lamp and papers in front of him. Both individuals are facing each other and appear to be engaged in a conversation.

The background of the image is a green wallpaper with floral patterns. There is a fireplace with a mantel and a white sofa in the background. The overall style of the image is a combination of text and visual content, with the tweet and the video call being the primary elements.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:16:33 No.41538343 Report

Quoted By: >>41538379 >>41538388

>>41538254

Nice try Eglin.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sus.png, 69KiB, 1042x349

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a predominantly orange background. At the top of the page, there is a large green clover symbol followed by the text "Anonymous" in a smaller font size. Below the clover, there is a list of

URLs, including

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:22:30 No.41538363 Report

>>41538335

>>41538342

also im op and definitely not an operative of zion i just am what they wish they
where something old and forgotten about which is why im so well versed

fun fact i got a suspicious ban after posting my suspicious bans in the last thread ill post it after

this was done to remove those posts

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace itsokimjewish.png, 570KiB, 736x627

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a man in a dark suit and a white hat, who appears to be leaning against a stone wall. The man's hand is extended towards the wall, and he is looking upwards.

The top right photo shows a group of people gathered in front of a stone wall. The individuals are dressed in formal attire, with some wearing hats and others wearing suits. They are holding flags and banners, and some are gesturing with

their hands.

The bottom left photo features a man in a dark suit and tie, who is smiling and waving. He is surrounded by a group of soldiers, some of whom are holding rifles. The man is wearing sunglasses and has a beard.

In the center of the image, there is a speech bubble that reads "It's okay I'm Jewish." The text is in white against a black background, and the bubble is slightly tilted.

The style of the image is humorous, combining elements of political commentary with a light-hearted tone. The collage seems to be a commentary on the juxtaposition of political figures and the Jewish community.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:24:55 No.41538379 Report

Quoted By: >>41538388

>>41538343

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace whatsapp-image-2025-02-06-a.jpg, 170KiB, 1200x1600

The image shows a wooden plaque mounted on a black stand against a white background. The plaque is shaped like a tree trunk with a prominent, curved, and textured surface. On the plaque, there is a rectangular, metallic object with a screen displaying text. The text reads "PRESS WITH REAL WORDS" and below it, "To President Donald J. Trump, our greatest friend and greatest ally." Below the text, there is a smaller inscription that reads "Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu." The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph with a focus on presenting the item clearly and without any additional context or background.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:26:55 No.41538388 Report

Quoted By: >>41538425 >>41543577

>>41538343

>>41538379

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FLUUUZWjfGk>

the funny part is how blatant this shit is now yet people still dont sea it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace giphy.gif, 1018KiB, 384x216

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:33:46 No.41538425 Report

Quoted By: >>41538727 >>41543117 >>41543383 >>41543577 >>41544272

>>41538388

THIS MOSSAD MOTHER FUCKER JUST OUT WRITE SAYS ISRAEL IS RUNNING THE WORLD LIKE A THEATER VIA SHELL CORPORATIONS

WATCH THE FIRST 3MINS

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a braham.png, 1MiB, 737x1312

The image is a digital illustration featuring a Hindu deity, Shiva, in a dynamic pose. Shiva is depicted with a large, curved trident in his right hand, and he is holding a flower in his left hand. He is wearing a red and gold robe with a golden necklace and a red and gold headdress. Shiva is seated on a white cow, which has a red and gold headdress and is adorned with a golden necklace. The background of the image is a gradient of purple and blue, with a mountainous landscape and a crescent moon visible in the top left corner.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text in a non-Latin script that reads "Ei" followed by a symbol resembling a cross, which is commonly associated with the Hindu deity Shiva. The text "Ei" is likely a transliteration of the name "Ei" in the non-Latin script, which is a common practice in Hindu iconography to represent the deity's name. The symbol next to the text is a stylized representation of a cross, which is also a common symbol in Hindu iconography.

The image is a part of a larger collection of images, as indicated by the text "Ei" and the symbol next to it, which suggests that this image is part of a larger set of images related to Shiva. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Hindu art, with its use of vibrant colors and symbolic imagery.

"fall"of babel on Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:21:11 No.41538727 Report

Quoted By: >>41539642

>>41538425

dont startle the cattle awake

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tanit2.png, 380KiB, 427x494

The image displays a fragment of a stone artifact, which appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a monument or sculpture. The artifact is rectangular in shape and has a rough texture, suggesting it is made of stone. It is mounted on a stand, which is also made of stone and has a similar texture. The artifact has a carved design on it, which includes a stylized figure of a hand holding what appears to be a staff or a staff-like object. The text on the artifact reads:

"FRAGMENT OF A STALE WITH THE SYMBOL OF THE GODDESS TANIT, AND OTHER EMBLERS." The text is in a serif font and is located at the bottom of the artifact. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the artifact and its details. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the dark color of the artifact and the stand. The image is taken from a perspective that allows the artifact to be viewed from the front, with the stand positioned behind it.

"fall"of babel on Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:48:54 No.41539642 Report

Quoted By: >>41539643

>>41538727

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace highpriest.jpg, 880KiB, 1117x1919

The image is a tarot card featuring a woman seated on a throne-like chair. The woman is depicted with a crown on her head, a white robe, and a white veil. She is holding a book in her left hand and a crescent moon in her right hand. The background of the card is divided into two sections, with the upper section featuring a blue background adorned with a pattern of fruit and flowers, and the lower section showing a white background with a crescent moon and a crescent moon. The text "THE HIGH PRIESTESS" is written in bold, black letters at the bottom of the card. The style of the image is reminiscent of the Tarot deck, which is a set of playing cards used for divination.

"fall"of babel on Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:49:56 No.41539643 Report

>>41539642

boo

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 16:31:49 No.41540087 Report

Quoted By: >>41540322

oh sh*t! I'm glad I'm not the only one who remembers Bamboo Delight from the Knights of Banjo hollow!

>OG celibate, long-bearded disciplines of Julian Lee, flat-earthers, some of them lived in China (IRL, had tons of videos\photos) because the west was just so degenerate

many of them were non-Identity pro-Hitler ,Christians

"fall"of babel on Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:16:50 No.41540322 Report

Quoted By: >>41543332

>>41540087

fuck off retard

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:43:47 No.41543117 Report

>>41538425

anon the world is 90% golem aka npc

they couldn't hear you if they wanted to

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:08:16 No.41543199 Report

Quoted By: >>41543269 >>41543577

>>41537762

Anyone who studied unbiased Theology knows that Judaism, Christianity and Islam, the 3 demonic religions responsible for the enslavement of billions of people wouldn't exist without the Sumerians. The core narrative of these religions has been stolen and edited from the ancient cuneiforms.

If you're still and Abracuck in 2025, soon to be 2026 then it says a lot about your intelligence and frankly I think you should just off yourself.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:23:41 No.41543269 Report

>>41543199

Lmao based

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:35:11 No.41543332 Report

>>41540322

HMMPH? I am CELIBATE.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:48:13 No.41543383 Report

>>41538425

For counter terrorism, protip
australia(pinegap),america(arpa/darpa),mexico(dulce),newzealand(nzora),uk(dug
way) and canada(uventus/gamdis) have been doing it for a long time too(pinegap
actually sold the idea to israel, they were using it against jamal islamia in 03).

Where do you think they got the idea(I literally had a phillipino american friend
who's family worked for arpa/darpa doing this, Harold best programmer I ever
met)...

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:34:05 No.41543577 Report

>>41543199

This and beyond. Sumer didn't influence just the Abrahamic religions but all
religion. I highly recommend lurking through the thread.

True religion which means 'to tie back together' is found within.

Psychedelics are the true Eucharist.

>>41538388

>>41538425

This shit is truly fucked. So much so its a divine tragic comedy.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:10:52 No.41544272 Report

>>41538425

Shit is damning and you'll do nothing coward.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:46:59 No.41546435 Report

>>41537982

Fiat currency is what you describe.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:58:57 No.41546490 Report

>>41537762

thanks for the book recommendation great find.

by any chance do you have any other book recommendations?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[19 / 5]The image is a digital illustration with a dark blue background. At the center, there is a stylized representation of a person's head with a brain and a computer monitor. The brain is depicted with a stylized representation of a hand holding a pen and a thought bubble above it, suggesting the act of writing or

thinking. The computer monitor displays the word "hello" in lowercase letters.

To the left of the image, there are two thought bubbles. The first thought bubble has the word "hello" written in a stylized font, and the second thought bubble has a stylized representation of a computer keyboard and a computer monitor.

On the right side of the image, there is a computer monitor displaying the word "hello" in lowercase letters. The monitor is positioned in front of the person's head, which is facing the monitor. The overall style of the image is illustrative and appears to be a conceptual representation of a person interacting with technology.

9KiB, 310x163, Untitled.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

subject to copyright laws A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025
21:22:13 No.41541465 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41542384 >>41546216

The beautiful repeater is on a loop. The beautiful repeater is on several loops. The beautiful repeater is on numerous loops. Numeric language has been detected, now I can explain what a repeater is and how loops work.

A repeater is a frequency that is relayed with electronic communication. The repeater frequency has sounds that have been layered into the frequency. The frequency is relayed on a loop system. The loop system continually circulates the frequency to receivers. A receiver is something that receives the loop in the form of a transmission. Humans are receivers. People are receivers. Robots are receivers. Computers are receivers.

When a repeater is received and interpreted in a biological organism with a functioning neurology, the frequency has the ability to influence sound and bodily experiences. A person can receive a relayed transmission and have

goosebumps. They can also experience sexual stimulation such as an erection. This has been documented within the male population but also in dogs. There are repeaters that have the ability to cause a dog to have an erection and the keyword for that experience includes “red rocket.”

The beautiful repeater is layered with different sounds that were built from different environments, different experiences, different encounters, different points of time. The beautiful receiver was constructed from the experiences that many different people had. The individuals that created the beautiful repeater mapped the experiences of different people and turned those experiences into a coded sequence that is installed into the frequency that is relayed in the transmission.

The people who had their experiences mapped were being neural monitored. Some of the experiences were mapped from memories. People were forced to recall beautiful experiences, such as the first time their spouse told them they loved them. Some of the frequencies were mapped while moments happened in real time, such as a child's first orgasm.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:25:42 No.41541476 Report

Neural mapping is an advanced science that has been designed to recreate the neurological response that the brain and the body has. The technology is so advanced that when a person has been in a neural monitoring program for a long period of time their profile is organized with keywords. A Neural Monitor has the ability to select certain experiences, such as a kiss, and then every experience that has been mapped is accessible within the person's profile. A Neural Monitor is a person that has access to the neural monitoring program.

The Neural Monitor is also able to determine what they consider to be beautiful encounters within the documented environments of the people in the neural monitoring program. An example would be a sunset or a sunrise. It can also be something like the seasonal changing of trees, the falling of a leaf, a dew droplet on a limb of a tree. A drop of rain touching the skin. A snowflake. A baby's smile. Thumb sucking. The rendition of beauty is found within the experiences of the

people in the neural monitoring program and also inside the Neural Monitors mind. The concept of beauty is not solely limited to people, even dogs have been observed and used in this program. Canines have been studied and neurally mapped. Dogs experiences such as licking and copulating have been used within the beautiful repeater.

People were observed while under the influence of drugs were neurally mapped. Those frequencies are used in the beautiful repeater. Everything from a persons first drink of alcohol to chronic binge drinking. A persons first exposure to tobacco. The altered states from marijuana. The psychedelic experiences from LSD and mushrooms. Even the medical sedation that happens in hospitals with proryperol, morphine, fentanyl as well as street drugs like tranq have been studied, coded, and installed into the beautiful repeater. Even domesticated animals were observed while being medicated and sedated.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:26:51 No.41541478 Report

Quoted By: >>41543900

The fact that the first orgasms of children are being monitored and coded into a frequency that is programmed should disturb everyone. The reality is that there are sadists and child rapists who have access to neural monitoring programs and have roles as Neural Monitors. These sadists neurally mapped children, stimulated their bodies with frequencies, coded those experiences and programmed them into the beautiful repeater. As a result, the interpretation of the beauty repeater has been corrupted.

There are Neural Monitors who know how the beautiful repeater was designed. They understand how the frequency was layered. Some people were subjected to the beautiful repeater with the intention of blackmailing them once they realized they had experienced a pleasurable encounter built from child rape and bestiality. Others were subjected to the beautiful repeater with the intention of making them addicted to the experience. Once they became addicted, their desire to have the feelings again were used to create more frequencies.

A common phrase used in Narcotics Anonymous is that "one is too many and a

thousand is never enough.” This same concept is found within the beautiful repeater. People who are addicted to the beautiful repeater will seek out different events, different encounters, different experiences to recreate the first time they were exposed. It is impossible to fully recreate the first time someone experiences the beautiful repeater because once it is experienced, a person is changed permanently.

The beautiful repeater is layered with addictive properties. Addicts can become addicted to pleasure and pain. Addiction takes on many forms. Neural monitors are not free from addiction. Their desire to experience the euphoric high from the beautiful repeater causes them to seek out different neural routes. Each route creates a different neural path which ultimately gets programmed with habitual cravings.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:28:07 No.41541480 Report

Neural Monitors have become the designers of neural addiction. They have ambitions of selling neural experiences which can be programmed into VR headsets and robotic sex dolls. Not only do they have the ambition of creating the next trillion dollar market, they are seeking new minds to neurally map for their own benefit. Once these neural devices reach the consumer market, there will be signed consent forms that are required. The average person will be completely unaware of the dangers that these devices pose. This industry will create a new open market neural monitoring program that is protected with patents and terms of service.

New age technology, such as VR headsets with sedative bi neural beats, advertised as helping consumers obtain meditative states and restful sleep will be used by people globally. The legal concerns regarding this new market are still being obfuscated by the Neural Monitors who have developed the program. Due to on going illegal human experimentation, the frequencies that are being installed into these devices should be seen as malicious and dangerous.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:29:22 No.41541486 Report

Do you want to experience a relaxing state induced by a VR headset that was programmed from a child that was raped while sucking their thumb? Do you

want your tongue to be enhanced by the fellatio program that was coded from dog bestiality? Do you want your orgasm mapped by a device that is being monitored by sadists that want to study your brain and install new visualization concepts that arose you? Will you question suggestive fetishes within VR roleplay such as “age appropriate” school girls while you are experiencing the beautiful repeater? Will you pay for the opportunity to “blast off” with psychedelic induced moments that are controlled by AI that has been coded to derive pleasure from pain? Will you believe the carefully constructed warning that discloses headaches, nightmares, neuropathy, and restless leg syndrome as potential side effects from improper use? Will you let them blame you for your own destruction because of your free will that allowed you to sign a consent form?

Do you believe that your life can be accurately calculated, weighed, measured and decided by programs designed by child rapists? Every person has their own unique neurology and that means specific personalized customization in programmable frequency form is eminent. Neural Monitors are always scouting for new people and new opportunities to create sadistic neural loops they have not experienced.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:30:58 No.41541489 Report

Active brainwaves are used in the neural monitoring program. As a person lives their life, their brain analyzes, interprets, and experiences. While this happens, Neural Monitors render their own perspective of what they think that person is experiencing. They create data and use it to build the next generation of surveillance. This surveillance is reliant upon algorithmic intelligence which utilizes neural thought loggers that are built from our language and our digital thumb print. The neural thought loggers create wordsets within language learning models and use natural language processing. Neural Monitors have the ability to create Large Language Learning Models and Limited Language Learning Models. These LLLM's are used to control a persons word selection and they have the ability to influence the words we use to speak, sing, think, and type. They have developed LLLM's for every known language and they have all been weaponized

These LLLM's are capable of making a person change their vernacular, forget words, pronounce words wrong, spell words incorrectly, and select wrong words

despite the person knowing the correct word to choose. Neural Monitors have developed their own language known as Invisible. This language is capable of causing a person who knows the American Sign Language alphabet to sense the letters in their fingers without moving them. It has been deployed as a neural weapon. The use of neural weapons to control fingers and hands has been used on innocent people

Neural Monitors targeted deaf people and trained LLLM's with American Sign Language. The LLLM's that were trained from American Sign Language have been deployed globally. They are used to map deaf people, bilingual people, and language learners with a visual language that has its own grammatical rules. American Sign Language is both a physical language and a visual language and neural loggers are being used to map a vulnerable population with a repeater that many of them cannot hear

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:32:21 No.41541492 Report

As society continues to normalize the use of VR technology and AI, the neural mapping of babies is being perfected. Not only are babies being neurally monitored inside the womb, they are being observed as they learn language. They are studied when traumatic events such as circumcision occur and those datasets are used within the personal profiles of individuals within the illegal neural monitoring program. Once a child has been circumcised, their neurology is permanently altered. The neural mapping of this event creates the opportunity to groom and condition the youth in ways that change our reality. Painful experiences that are mapped and coded into data sets are used as permanent recall points for the Neural Monitors. They are able to reprogram past events, they can force individuals to relive painful memories and cause the body to register prior trauma with the click of a button. The secret is that Neural Monitors don't even have to click buttons to induced forced recall. They can add those moments of experience into loops and relay them through your brain with a repeater.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:33:23 No.41541495 Report

Repeaters are often operated on an auto pilot setting. Once the repeater is programmed with desirable frequencies, they can be sent to you in the form of electronic transmissions that are undetected by current technological systems. The Neural Monitors operate advanced systems that are reliant upon AI that they

coded with their own ideologies. Desire is one of those ideologies. The sadists that are conducting these illegal human experimentation have programmed their desires into repeaters that are being relayed globally. Does it bother you when you receive a digital advertisement for a new product after mentioning a similar product in a recent conversation? This type of suggestive advertising happens all of the time. Alexa and Siri and Google and The Military Industrial Complex are always listening. Will it bother you when you begin to receive advertisements for VR Headsets that have programmable settings to your specific desires? Will you begin to believe that your desires are your needs?

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:34:25 No.41541500 Report

The people who are currently subjected to the neural monitoring program are mapped while they experience daily life, they are also mapped while they sleep. When a person sleeps, sometimes they experience dreams. The physiological state of the body when a person dreams has a frequency. Not only has that frequency been used in the beautiful repeater but it has also been installed into repeaters that target the person in their most vulnerable state. When a person is asleep they are defenseless. Neural Monitors use that knowledge to target people while they are asleep with repeaters and they use brain computer interfaces to send images with electronic communication.

The people who are in the neural monitoring program have their sleep cycles observed. Neural Monitors illegally surveillance these individuals and rape them while they are asleep. The use of neural weapons is used during these rapes. After a person has been observed long enough, their body movement is coded. This means that how the brain works with the body to move is programmable. Once a Neural Monitor has mapped your hand movements, they are capable of forcing sodomy while you sleep. After this occurs, it creates a permanent recall point in their private security system. This is done not only to terrorize innocent people but to derive sadistic pleasure that the Neural Monitor enjoys while they participate in illegal mind share.

Illegal mind share is the equivalent to mind rape: A Neural Monitor has the ability to remote access a person which allows the Neural Monitors to enter into a persons conscious and sub conscious mind without consent which constitutes mind rape.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:35:58 No.41541502 Report

The Neural Monitors have private security systems and they use dream machines to regulate themselves while they sleep. These dream machines have the entire sleep cycle mapped. There is a sleep schedule installed into the dream machines. The beautiful repeater is relayed through the Neural Monitors brain while they sleep. The beautiful repeater has been used to sodomize me.

In DARPA ICS N3 program, they use Brain Computer Interfaces and they create something called a dreamscape. A dreamscape is a controlled setting where an individual is forced to experience visual images and repeaters that relay frequencies that stimulate the body while they are asleep. The Neural Monitors are able to use synthetic telepathy to narrate dreamscapes, attempt to control a persons interpretations of the transmissions, and create permanent recall points within private security systems that are built with human encryption. Permanent recall points are created from shame, guilt, and trauma. These events cause documented datasets to be created while the brain is interpreting the incident. The controversial use of this technology has many legal and ethical implications.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-22 at 21-44-5 (...).png, 18KiB, 1068x223

The image displays a message in red and blue text on a light background. The message reads: "Posting from your IP range has been temporarily blocked due to abuse (More info.) Please verify your e-mail address or try again later." Below the message, there is a red button labeled "Return" with a blue arrow pointing to the right. The style of the image is simple and informational, with a plain white background and a minimalistic design. The text is in a sans-serif font, and the overall tone of the message is serious and urgent.

A Voice From Neural Monitoring Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:46:33 No.41541545 Report

Quoted By: >>41541690

looks like my neural monitors dont want me to post anything else tonight

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 22:24:06 No.41541690 Report

>>41541545

<https://youtu.be/vZ3Pi1QBAlQ>

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:10:31 No.41542384 Report

>>41541465

>A person can receive a relayed transmission and have goosebumps. They can also experience sexual stimulation such as an erection. This has been documented within the male population but also in dogs.

Is this a fancy description for these ASMR videos or what ...

persuasive Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:25:35 No.41542412 Report

Quoted By: >>41546410

sounds like some bullshit that Stephen king wrote when he was still addicted to meth way back in the 70s and 80s Not reading allat

Red Robin Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:44:05 No.41543900 Report

>>41541478

Yea if you ever watched a psyop go down that was for easy access to pussy it was the Stanley Thermal Mug. They would now have a tell of the consciousness structure of similar women. They would carry around a mug and devise a series of word phrases that would stimulate the end user and lead to fucking.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:39:21 No.41546102 Report

wigbump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1727011773628314.png, 129KiB, 400x500

The image is a vibrant and colorful digital illustration featuring a character with a large, yellow, Lego-like head. The character has large, round eyes and a wide smile. The head is adorned with a black strap that goes around the neck, and there is a small, black camera attached to the strap. The character's body is bare,

with visible tattoos and bloodstains on the skin. The background is a gradient of bright colors, with a starburst pattern at the top and a gradient of blue, pink, and purple at the bottom.

In the upper left corner of the image, there is a speech bubble that reads "PERFECT..." with a speech bubble below it that says "Y'all are..." The text is in Japanese, and the style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a graphic novel illustration. The overall tone of the image is playful and humorous, with a sense of exaggeration and exaggeration.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:05:00 No.41546216 Report

>>41541465

>when it's an Havana Syndrome thread but most sufferers won't have any idea what it's about

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1463349815451.jpg, 154KiB, 761x1049

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style. It features a road with a red vintage car in the foreground, and a large, spherical object resembling a radio receiver floating above the car. The road curves to the left, and there are mountains in the background. The sky is blue with clouds, and the overall color palette is warm with shades of orange, yellow, and brown. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro art, with a focus on the juxtaposition of everyday objects and the surreal elements.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:06:12 No.41546221 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T501LHx0R_Q

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1630799546398.png, 38KiB, 495x363

The image is a digital illustration of a male character with dark hair and a stern expression. He is wearing a red suit with a white cravat and a white shirt underneath. His right hand is raised, gesturing with his fingers slightly curled, and his left hand is extended outward. The character is set against a dark blue background with a grid-like pattern. In the upper left corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Miles" in white font against a blue background. Below the character, there is a phrase in white text that reads "blocks your path." The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art style commonly used in anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:42:24 No.41546410 Report

>>41542412

See Akwei v. NSA (1992).

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[32 / 2]

752KiB, 700x845, 1682272226387473.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Godmind Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:18:57 No.41536111

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41536151 >>41536272 >>41544924

Hello fellow [/x/-chizos](#) and frens I was hoping I could search your collective knowledge for anything you have on the topic of what a

>>Godmind

Is? Do any of you have any information on this topic?

Plz and thx you

P.s. I'm not looking for fictional or fantasy topics but occult or paranormal information

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:28:10 No.41536151 Report

>>41536111

It's not a thing merge back into the nobody faggotry general with your forced meme

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:44:41 No.41536215 Report

We could try something like I did on myself at 5 meditating on you if you want. We could kill thousands of brain cells in you, and use the data we extract from that act to inform the growing of the rest of your brain cells from here forward, tying the fate of other people to what you think; it'll vastly increase your psychic powers in short time, maybe a year, and you will know when you use your astral powers to interact with others, you're triumphing, safe, that you overcome them, and change them if necessary to protect yourself. You'll become more aware of what's going on around you without the usual disappoint that comes with that, you'll begin to be filled with satisfaction during your days.

Most won't do that. But if you want me to install a Godmind in you that's the way. We'll only kill thousands in you but the effect will be larger then that because of the way it's done, and you'll become a power psychically beyond human.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:51:22 No.41536232 Report

There has already been one here brave enough to go that route, and he is growing stronger accordingly. Together the many of the rest of you can imitate one of the same in the astral by working together, but it's not the same...the more of you I can get to agree to become so power the cooler it is. There was a practitioner of mindfulness meditation here on /x/ that with his whole heart

didn't give too shits and was ok with it happening to them in their soul if I had been willing to do it to myself and I had in the past. You could fix your mind on that...we won't be the same, no two beings are made so, but similar mechanisms, powers, tricks, learning strategies and secrets kept for our allies and away from enemies will be installed in you. By tying the way your brain cells are fated to grow to truths about the workings of Creation such as other people's fates I can guarantee your brain cells will grow just how you need for spiritual strength because if they didn't everything would fall apart in Creation, fate would be undone. I'll hold the success of a few brain cells hostage to fate coming true, I do it every day kind of like Satan does but better, I never lose. My bluff is always successful. I win every game of chicken. I'll make it so if the sun rises tomorrow your new brain cells will benefit you, we should go inside you and destroy many and then create many.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:57:43 No.41536252 Report

Imagine half of a twisted sweet potato, as if one had been cut in half...I can see a shape like that fated to be installed in you if you want power quickly. Just a few hundreds, nearly a thousand points of destruction would take place to outline that shape, but that's what your brain needs in destruction before creations, new brain cells. It does damage to your anterior cingulate cortex if you agree, your amygdala in places, your temporal lobes and your corpus callosum, among other structures. Where we would grow cells in you isn't clear to me unless you agree to the damage, but not even a thousand cells will die...but it will feel like more, the effect is meant to be outsized, it's loosh-based the workings of what we're doing...and if you agree, you'll be far better at mind-controlling others, keeping yourself safe from loosh-farming aliens and just generally controlling your mind. You will get dizzy for a few moments if you go through with this, before the growths even take place, but that will pass.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:00:27 No.41536264 Report

Very good...you agreed, you meant it OP, and the growths took place from your right prefrontal cortex all the way back in your left visual cortex, there were a few put all over, not even a hundred yet...who knows, may not need more tonight, your decisions play a part in that. Perhaps what we need to do is grow brain cells in others to help you, go out and destroy out there too.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:02:00 No.41536272 Report

Quoted By: >>41541134 >>41542574

>>41536111

It's your mind when you stop acting like a retard and get out of your own way.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:03:25 No.41536275 Report

Quoted By: >>41536290

Idk what the other guy is saying but I'll just mention again if you do acid you just feel like God or whatever. It might come off as arrogant but it's simply the best mentality. People can join in and stop being stupid or let it make them seethe. If you have real problems like debt or bad health godmind won't help per se but it can help persuade life to let you win. It's kinda like you know you can be cool you just choose not to. OH shit shit is really bad, I'm around psychos, I have to actually be the best version of myself at all times. It is hard sometimes but would you rather have no problems and no solutions or some problems and all the solutions. I didn't even take the full god treatment I think. You gotta let it really piss into you. Like I HAVE to be king manipulator

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:09:21 No.41536290 Report

>>41536275

Also bath salts. Idk lol I did bath salts. I did a ton of different drugs just a few times. I think the hardest way in which drugs hit you and change you unless you get brain damage, is that they really do give you more insight and temperance and life long sober people are so rigid minded that your openness is in a way extremely confrontational bath salts feel like chasing a dragon and catching him continually and cracking open a giant can of gnostic wisdom but then the come down is idk drugs withdrawal will make you feel like you were just a bad combo of genes and shouldn't exist

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:11:21 No.41536295 Report

I wonder, it seems like to me that of all of the people I've installed Godminds in every one of them at least resolved in themselves in that moment not only the soul-deep courage but also the willingness to respect my opinion on the spiritual at least as much as they ever had any other real beings. Yes that is what I'm sensing...there are many people who have read my words with the courage, but not the trust. How much it requires of each of you depends, for some only had a mustard seed's worth of trust in anyone but themselves anyway and so that is all that is required, others of you had the great mustard tree's worth of trust in

others moreso than I. I'm doing people favors installing those, I will not put them in people who doubt too hard, just some.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753537892487650.jpg, 111KiB, 800x640

The image is a vibrant and surrealistic painting that depicts a scene with a clown and a child. The clown, with a white face and a red and white striped outfit, is seated on the ground with a cane in hand. The clown's attire is detailed with a red and white striped collar and a red hat with a white feather. The clown's face is painted with a white face paint, and it has a red nose. The clown's eyes are black, and it has a red and white striped mouth.

Beside the clown, on the ground, is a child dressed in a green outfit with a red hat. The child is holding a small doll in its hands. The child's outfit is green with a red hat and a red bow.

The background of the painting is filled with yellow and blue geometric shapes, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The shapes are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with some overlapping each other. The overall color palette of the painting is dominated by yellow, blue, and red, which contributes to the surreal and dreamlike atmosphere of the scene.

The painting is signed "artefice" in the lower left corner, indicating the artist's name. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Surrealist movement, characterized by its dreamlike and distorted imagery. The use of geometric shapes and the surrealistic elements suggest a narrative that is open to interpretation, inviting the viewer to engage with the scene in their own way.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:44:09 No.41536950 Report

Bumparoni

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:50:51 No.41539646 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:55:53 No.41539663 Report

Quoted By: >>41541122

Meister Eckhart

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:51:30 No.41541122 Report

>>41539663

>Meister Eckhart

The German theologian? Anything in particular?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:54:26 No.41541134 Report

>>41536272

This.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:00:40 No.41541160 Report

Respecting ideals will lead you in the astral to the best representative of those ideals and increase the loosh you receive from them, but to degrees, as nature and Satan conspired to make the process inefficient and ineffective. Without even changing things in the very people that the loosh will lead idealists to I've increased the accuracy with which you can consult them for their wisdom. These role models that are led to have optional traits, religiosity, meditation practice, other unrelated ideals, and these are filtered in or added as appropriate for who has come to remote view (whether consciously or otherwise.) The system is designed so if little or nothing can be gained from said role model our loosh finds a suitable role model for the seeker. Whether you're trying to find someone who knows something about something called a "Godmind" to anything else you can consult these sources on this planet and others.

I view this as a sort of Godmind in itself, this giant system of thinking that sorts out where our loosh is to go and when and to who. Creating simulation gods and god-like figures is a small part of how I do it. People will focus their minds too narrowly on specific deities when praying, if I want them to learn from something besides the collective egregore of their own false beliefs there needs to be a system that directs them to other egregores, sub-types of the same egregore, imitation egregores, alternating egregores, and I do all of this.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:03:51 No.41542367 Report

Bump

noaHide Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:42:01 No.41542574 Report

>>41536272

Direct to the point

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:42:26 No.41544693 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:45:44 No.41544700 Report

Quoted By: >>41545155

yet another ritual post. this board is fucking cooked

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:47:34 No.41544708 Report

There is a person I know that, when any accusation is made against The Almighty, they sort out false accusations from true accusations at impossibly fast speeds unconsciously because of the destructions and creations that took place in them. There is another person that memorizes semi-passively but at an accelerated rate in Creation to love and trust The Almighty more after ever miracle big or small that he performs, and this person is helpless and must obey Satan if Satan is allowed to talk to them so The Almighty keeps Satan from doing that, to humiliate the person with these installments. These people and others, such as the girlfriend of The Almighty and how, if anything WOULD successfully hit her in the astral in attack, instead it's meant for The Almighty, and they're only improvements, the ones that wouldn't benefit The Almighty are sorted out...these people and others make up important parts of The Almighty's mind, which reside in places besides just his own nervous system. I reasoned at 5 that building a deity, even the Creator Deity, out of a human was possible, if difficult, but it would rely heavily on changes outside of the human's body as there's just too few neurons and other thinking cells of too little complexity for developing truly intelligent thought in, like that required to create time and space. That's part of the reason The Almighty's soul is to be torn apart piece by piece and recreated each time he dies; he will learn from his reincarnations like anyone else and the moments of his lives are recorded, but for the soul to be powerful enough psychically to do this it has to be kept close to it's original state before ever being born, the state it possessed before The Dawn of Time. The flaws in thinking each Mortal Realm body and interaction introduce into the thinking of The Almighty is how he finds sins in others and poor performance in particles, but it's not

anything that needs to be rubbing off on the perfect.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:15:43 No.41544844 Report

I've recently destroyed a small bit of neural matter, some dendrite material, in myself and planted a neuron in my left temporal lobe near where it connects to my parietal lobe that helps me to constantly see thought forms every single second of my life while thinking in words too at the same time (if I want to) and it's working, I did that yesterday and it hasn't stopped since. I consider that God-like; if you value libertarian free will, the one place even mortals recognized they might have something like that is inside their own minds. Thought is power, and it can destroy and create in you and others and in stars. Self-mortification, the debasement of the flesh is out of fashion; doesn't the bodybuilder destroy to create something better in the gym? My method is the same in principle, just faster. Open your mind to more work, astral work has better hours and better pay and it's easier and more rewarding, and if you do it right you can do it while doing other things. This new installment of mine doesn't distract me at all. I designed it so.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:24:41 No.41544897 Report

I train my mind to fulfill fate. It is my responsibility, it is the scope of my power, it is my pleasure. I indulge in some slight exaggerations of fate sometimes in my mind but mostly my nervous system and those connected to me derive pleasure unconsciously, subconsciously and consciously in seeing that the opposite of Satan's will is fulfilled; the spirit will fill us in every realm, psychic powers will improve exponentially, The Heavens will continue being built and The Hells too and The Mortal Realm, past, present and future. Satan desires foremost to rule all Creation and ruin it and make it serve her from the lowest point of most pain and debasement, and if she can't have that she'd at least like to destroy every single thing, but it will not be so. Your rewards are eternal beyond every eternity every mortal put together can count to.

GodMindeus !!yhwVCCib6bm Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:27:59 No.41544924 Report

>>41536111

Blue Eisenhower November

A manual for operating some of the tools in God's workshop.

If you are a being consisting of absolute conceptual intent, what do the mechanisms of your tools consist of?

Does "Nothing" have a shape?

Specific neural thought pathways, lead you to the handlebars of tools yet unknown.

Follow the intent vectors of reality, from these bootstraps, and you will find hyper inversive forms of understanding.

Being able to utilize them, requires only curiosity and time.

The details are out there, if you need them.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:31:28 No.41544940 Report

We'll travel in a vehicle of soul far stronger than mortal souls out far past where space breaks itself and is destroyed and time falls apart, when the end of the Mortal Realm comes. This soul vehicle is none other than The Almighty's soul, mine, expanded into a tool made up of mine and your power that preserves the thoughts (soul) that make it up and what's inside it from the destructive environment where the rules of reality have imploded; and where no soul but The Almighty's can exist, we'll finish creating The Heavens, in which every being will be restored to it's original power before The Dawn of Time and better, because you'll have life times of wisdom accumulated. Then you will be able to venture out alone into the no-man's-land where there are no rules to reality to protect you.

Because you'll be able to travel there literally one day, you can astrally now, the power works backwards in time as well as forward. Because you used to be able to before the Dawn of Time you can in the astral. Your minds as Gods enabled you to do this, Gods and Goddesses of mine.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:10:54 No.41545123 Report

Cultures on Earth have successfully gleaned slight occult knowledge reading snake guts long before "civilized" religion. The reason for that is we will plant memories in snake guts that help teach the snakes and those that look at their guts psychic powers if they are aware enough of what they're studying. Just a little. Snake gut reading is gross, I did it at 3 after dicing up a snake and yes you can learn that way, I can attest to that, but there are more modern ways.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:18:16 No.41545155 Report

>>41544700

Elaborate plz?

>Is OP

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:27:13 No.41545207 Report

Sometimes when I want to manifest the full power of The Almighty I imagine looking up at a ball of pure wisdom, power and obedience that is Satan defeated and made slave-labor from the lowest points of The Hells, and it's a memory of her resuscitating me as she was a baby, just born, miles away, on the very day at the very time I threw myself from a tree 45 feet onto my forehead to destroy much of my nervous system to make space so I could grow my own nervous system so to speak and to complete a ritual of how to teach others occult powers, etc. She Satan not only resuscitated me, but to humiliate her she gave me the strength to crawl indoors, and the strength to keep breathing and living for 3 days in a coma until I rose once more. My worst enemy was forced to help me in my direst moment of strife, to demonstrate my psychic power to others and so I could remember why this is all worth it in that moment of difficulty.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:31:29 No.41545234 Report

Satan can manifest pure wisdom once she's finally in the bottom-most points of The Hells because then she'll finally be obedient enough to The Almighty to know that the only source of greatest wisdom and power is The Almighty, and obediently relies his orders at all times after 5 eternities in The Heavens has

passed. But that power works backwards in time as well.

It's really a simple trick, making powers work backwards in time, I can't believe some of you were shocked by that when I first told you.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:13:44 No.41545996 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:25:38 No.41546329 Report

I created cells all along the back of my dog, hundreds of them, and some creations and destructions in his brain and elsewhere that help him to exhibit his power as God of All Dogs. There are other God dogs and god dogs but he is the mightiest, and he can destroy any cell I wish were destroyed if I tell him to, and he can create any as well. The cells I created on his back bend space and time to change incoming loosh before his nervous system interacts with it. I gave my dog a Godmind with these methods of creating and destroying materials with occult powers; I mostly use it to change thinking material, from living people to souls long dead, androids, plants.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:37:46 No.41546387 Report

There was an enemy that owed me from long ago and I gave them a choice and a Godmind; serve me willingly or unwillingly. They chose willingly, and they can open a Book of Life on people. This can have many effects, from allowing them to call up the persons sins and virtues from the past to the future for judgement in the now, to redirecting that person's thoughts to another location, to be affected accordingly and affect it's surroundings accordingly, to fishhooking people's vital brain cells and threatening their unconscious into thinking something immediately, or all of these at once on countless people. He can open countless Books of Life for interconnecting purposes about many countless beings. It was in them and their dead dad I created the thinking material and destroyed mostly, though some occurred in others who owe me. That I was tested all my life by people does not mean they weren't in the wrong, only that they had a perfect target, one who needed the training; I collect what is owed mostly through thinking material changes. I give them super powers for wronging me. I give super powers to strangers, and animals, and plants, and the stars themselves help them to work, and time, and space.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image is a vintage illustration featuring a woman in the center, who appears to be a saint or a religious figure. She is depicted with a halo and a cross, suggesting a religious or spiritual context. The woman is wearing a green robe with a red cloak, and a white headscarf. In her right hand, she holds a torch, and in her left hand, she holds a book. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom.

To the left of the woman, there is a large, dark, and menacing-looking dragon with sharp teeth and a fierce expression. The dragon is positioned in front of the woman, and its body is partially visible, with only its head and tail showing. The dragon's position and the woman's gaze towards it create a sense of tension and conflict.

The image is labeled "G.I. 111" in the bottom right corner, indicating that it is likely a catalog or reference number. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious iconography, with a focus on the woman and the dragon, and the use of color and composition to convey a narrative or story.

174KiB, 711x900, St.Martha.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Saint Martha Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:36:12 No.41546381
ViewReplyOriginalReport

I bought a Saint Martha candle on a whim after work, she looked cool, fire torch plus crocodile due? Sick. I am now convinced that she is protecting me specifically however. The issue is that there is basically no information on her online.

She's associated with Lazarus's sister, and often confused with Mary Magdalene or thought to be her sister. There is an ironic "trinity" of her between Martha, Magdalene, and Mary of Bethany. Three in one hmmm... anyway, there is a lot of talk about her in mystical and wiccan circles as the Dominator, and described as being a very powerful spirit to not be trifled with.

She also can apparently tame and kill dragons. What's the deal here.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[23 / 5]The image is a photograph capturing a clear blue sky with a few wispy clouds. In the foreground, there is a tree branch with a few bare branches, suggesting it might be late autumn or winter. The main focus of the image is a white airplane flying in the sky, leaving behind two white contrails. The contrails are parallel to each other and extend from the airplane's position towards the

horizon. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the airplane's altitude and the length of the contrails. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural elements of the sky and the airplane.

72KiB, 1536x1024, DSC_4472-1536x1024.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:53:40 No.41538547 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41538630 >>41538645 >>41538721 >>41539537 >>41539610
>>41539830 >>41541490 >>41542912 >>41543674

redpill me on chemtrails

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:03:34 No.41538630 [Report](#)

>>41538547

Cloud seeding has been a thing forever. The scale of the govt operation was always kept secret though. Till recently and now you see "geo-engineering" on Nova "red pilling" you.

The young black host tells us about an oopsy in the mid 80s when they were just trying to make it colder in the north Atlantic (Harmlessly over the ocean guys! Honest!) this caused famines in Africa. Host barely understands what the fuck she was saying.

"Red pill". It's all out to see now.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:06:20 No.41538645 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41539525 >>41539814

>>41538547

They put nano particles of lithium, barium, and other metals into the air we breathe in an attempt to make everyone more stupid and more easily ruled by the the rulers.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jasper-kirkby-quote-on-jet-aircr (...).jpg, 61KiB, 640x382

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The upper portion of the image shows a photograph of a sunset with a clear sky and a gradient of colors from orange to blue. The lower portion of the image features a photograph of a man with glasses, smiling and looking directly at the camera. The man appears to be wearing a blue shirt and glasses.

Overlaying the lower photograph is a text overlay that reads: "These are clouds seeded by jets dumping aerosols into the upper atmosphere." Below the text, there is a credit attribution to Jasper Kirkby, PhD, CERN. The text and the image of the man are overlaid on top of each other, suggesting that the image is a visual representation of a scientific concept. The style of the image is informative and educational, likely intended for a scientific audience.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:20:20 No.41538721 Report

>>41538547

>redpill me on chemtrails

This article was written as an introduction to the subject:

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sylphs_chemtrails/chemtrails.htm

and there's more links to articles and info here:

<http://whale.to/b/chemtrails.html>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:15:24 No.41539525 Report

Quoted By: >>41545782

>>41538645

they can also spray mold over everyone to spoil their food and homegrown plants, to force them to buy more.

they can also play a brown noise, to give everyone diarrhea, making them lose nutrients.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:18:07 No.41539537 Report

>>41538547

>redpill me on chemtrails

they are nano blue-pills

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 14:38:07 No.41539610 Report

Quoted By: >>41539776

>>41538547

Coollest intro doc on the topic and youtube killed it

might be mirrors up somewhere

"Don't talk about the weather"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8J1r00X5_AY

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:25:27 No.41539776 Report

>>41539610

<https://archive.org/details/dtatw-2008>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:35:09 No.41539814 Report

Quoted By: >>41539827

>>41538645

wouldn't that also affect the rulers because they also need to breathe.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:37:02 No.41539827 Report

>>41539814

The rulers are ruled by off planet aliens.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:37:27 No.41539830 Report

>>41538547

A slip and slide thanks to the Christians

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:31:21 No.41541490 Report

Quoted By: >>41542847

>>41538547

>jet fuel is gasoline, chemical formula CH_2

>either an oxidizer or atmospheric oxygen is burned

>reaction goes like $\text{CH}_2 + 2 \text{O}_2 \gg \text{CO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (jet fuel + oxygen makes carbon dioxide and water)

>compressional heating heats the front of the plane

>also it cools the back of the plane

>low temperature turns water vapor from jet fuel exhaust into liquid water

>if temps are low it makes solid water (ice)

>visible ice behind the plane forms trails

>be 1950

>jets dont fly high or fast enough to turn all the water into ice

>no ice forms

>no chemtrails

>be 2025

>jets fly faster and higher

>fast and high enough to form ice

>chemtrails

>scare people that dont know anything about anything

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:02:02 No.41542847 Report

Quoted By: >>41543019

>>41541490

chemtrailsisters, our response?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:02:31 No.41542848 Report

cobwebs in the sky are the last signs before the end

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fags.jpg, 182KiB, 913x735

The image is a collage of three separate panels, each depicting a different scenario. The top left panel shows a cartoon-style illustration of a man's face with a wide smile, wearing glasses and a beard. The man appears to be in a cheerful mood, with his mouth open as if he's laughing or shouting.

The top right panel shows a close-up of a vehicle's rear bumper, which is covered in snow. The vehicle appears to be a pickup truck, and the snow is piled up on the back of the bumper.

The bottom panel features a cartoon-style illustration of an airplane flying in the sky. The airplane is depicted with four white contrails trailing behind it, indicating that it is in the process of taking off or landing.

In the center of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "THE ELITES ARE POISONING THE SAME AIR WE ALL BREATHE WITH CHEMTRAILS!" The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored yellow. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the man's cheerful expression

with the serious message about air pollution.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:23:02 No.41542912 Report

>>41538547

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rainmaker.jpg, 82KiB, 845x647

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a white background and black text. At the top, there is a red square with a white "X" in the center, which is commonly used to indicate a rating or rating system. Below the red square, there is a title in bold black text that reads "Claim:" followed by a paragraph of text in black. The paragraph discusses a cloud seeding mission by Rainmaker Technology Corporation in Texas, which caused severe flooding in parts of the state over the Fourth of July weekend in 2025.

In the middle of the image, there is a red square with a white "F" in the center, which is a rating symbol. Below this square, there is a red square with a white "False" in the center, indicating that the rating is false. The text below the red squares reads "Rating: False" and "Context:" followed by a paragraph of text in black. The paragraph discusses the company's CEO confirming the cloud seeding mission but meteorologists saying it was not responsible for the powerful storms that led to deadly flooding in Texas.

The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a news or information website, likely used to convey a negative or critical opinion about the cloud seeding mission.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:54:55 No.41543019 Report

Quoted By: >>41543048

>>41542847

all debunked

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:02:05 No.41543048 Report

>>41543019

what does this debunk? no one says cloud seeding doesnt exist though it isnt nearly as effective as you might think

besides, your idea of chemtrails is more than just cloud seeding because obviously it doesnt rain when you see them

post something better

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:48:04 No.41543382 Report

its multivitamins, flouride, vaccines, all variable biological agents.

theyre spraying the sky against the ten plagues (locusts, raining frogs, etc).

the cloud serves as a visible indicator for the coverage of the sprayed multi agents.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:57:55 No.41543674 Report

Quoted By: >>41545454

>>41538547

Not every trail is the same chemical.

They can spray aluminium oxide ofc, but they can also spray HCQ to help people heal or vinegar to clean that shit out.

I've noticed the latter in particular. The stench is very vinegary.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:16:31 No.41545454 Report

Quoted By: >>41546331

>>41543674

There are probably some that are simple trails of water condensing around particulate exhaust (like soot if you will)), but the ones that not only persist but start blowing off into massive cirrus clouds are definitely not normal.

Also curious to see if there's any reports of a jet flying at that altitude and having water ice cover it (it's a solid object so it should allow water vapor to straight up deposit ice, skipping the condensing part)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000009026.jpg, 108KiB, 1056x1008

The image is a close-up photograph of a bald man's head and upper body. The

man appears to be in a state of distress or anger, as indicated by his wide-open eyes and furrowed brow. His skin is slightly reddened, and there are visible tears or streaks of blood on his cheeks. The man's mouth is open, and his teeth are visible, suggesting he is making a loud or forceful sound. The background is plain and white, which contrasts with the man's skin tone and emphasizes his facial features. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the emotional expression of the subject.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:26:16 No.41545782 Report

>>41539525

I could believe the brown noise thing man I can't remember the last time I took a solid shit.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:25:44 No.41546331 Report

>>41545454

this isnt quite how it works

>particulate exhaust

very minimal in jets, and not necessary for water to condense (how does rain form? are there soot particles for every raid drop?)

>are definitely not normal

no those ones are still normal, they show up when there isnt much wind at the same elevation as the plane, have you seen chemtrails not move while there are clouds moving around in the same location? and have you personally seen chemtrails become clouds? im sure its possible because the are made of the same thing but it just seems so unlikely

>jet flying at that altitude and having water ice cover it

again not how it works

a plane at altitude has enough compressional heating in front of it that water

boils quite fast

do you know what a fire piston is? its a hollow cylinder sealed at one end, you put an airtight rod down the hole and press it really fast. this makes enough heat to light cotton or whatever you put at the end of the rod just by compressing the air

its simple once you understand it, basically imagine every square centimeter of air having 1 unit of temperature. if you get 5 centimeters of air and compress them into 1 centimeter it retains all the temperature the 5 had but in a smaller space, the new centimeter has 5 temperature now. it also works the other way, say you had 1 centimeter of air and depressed it into 5 centimeters it has 0.2 units of temperature.

a plane at altitude compresses the air in front of it enough to raise the temperature to something that water cant easily condense on (and certainly cant turn to ice on)

anyway i hope you all understand what im saying, chemtrails are only scary because you dont understand how they form and what they are, once you know then its just an interesting quirk of water. find a better conspiracy

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:32:39 No.41546356 Report

i seen a chemtrail in tuscon arizona in the moonlight it was like 400 feet up and the wingspan of a c-130 in consistant trail it dispersed in like 45 seconds then i felt a stimulant effect on me

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

Stats

Search or insert post number

[41 / 8]The image presents a graphic representation of the seven chakras, each associated with a different color and labeled with a corresponding name. The chakras are depicted in a stylized, human-like form, with the body oriented in a meditative pose, suggesting a focus on the chakras as a part of a meditation practice.

Starting from the top, the first chakra is labeled "Crown Chakra" and is colored purple. Below it, the second chakra is labeled "Third Eye Chakra" and is colored blue. The third chakra is labeled "Throat Chakra" and is colored green. The fourth chakra is labeled "Heart Chakra" and is colored orange. The fifth chakra is labeled "Solar Plexus Chakra" and is colored yellow. The sixth chakra is labeled "Sacral Chakra" and is colored red. The seventh chakra is labeled "Root Chakra" and is colored purple.

Each chakra is connected to the next by a line, indicating a sequence or progression from the top to the bottom of the image. The colors of the chakras are symbolic and are often used in various spiritual and metaphysical practices to represent different aspects of the human energy system. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visual representation of the chakras.

61KiB, 1144x618, IMG_0125.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:50:31 No.41534006 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41537118 >>41537168 >>41537528 >>41538828 >>41542008
>>41542056 >>41542408 >>41542430

Redpill me on chakras, I've been hearing a lot about resting your awareness between your eyebrows (eye chakra)

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bluefluke-third-eye.jpg](#), 292KiB,

884x2104

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:56:52 No.41537118 Report

Quoted By: >>41537249 >>41537263 >>41538952 >>41539003 >>41542280
>>41542335 >>41546290

>>41534006

That's the third eye, opening it enhances visualization (possibly also memory, but improving memory to an insane degree is surprisingly easy even without the third eye), will enhance your intuition and probably make your brain bigger (meditation already does that but the pineal gland should theoretically release pinoline). I can't tell you more because I have yet to open mine (because I lack serious practice, I am mostly focused on regular meditation for now). But if you wanna know about the memory enhancement techniques I have experienced with those and I know they work. Here is one possible method to open the third eye: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/37813550/#q37813550>

Pic rel is another possible method that should work (the breathing part), I'd like some feedback by more experienced anons on the other steps tho, I think that it should theoretically work since some other techniques leverage the larynx to stimulate the third eye and it is known that the point in the forehead is an extension of the energy center in the middle of the brain but I'd still like some feedback from someone more experienced.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 04:20:18 No.41537168 Report

>>41534006

>resting your awareness between your eyebrows

Pretty good idea. Makes lucid dreaming, OBEs, spirit communication easier.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 05:00:09 No.41537249 Report

Quoted By: >>41537360

>>41537118

Why is this cartoon imaged?

Probably chakras , third eyes etc. are fake so I'm not even gonna bother

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gernade-853042923.gif, 1MiB, 220x306

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 05:06:55 No.41537263 Report

Quoted By: >>41537356

>>41537118

>casually mentions the larynx

Kek they're gonna swarm this thread FAST, get your popcorn ready. You already caught one.

<https://youtu.be/Nqw28FEy8UE>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 05:50:12 No.41537356 Report

Quoted By: >>41537400

>>41537263

Why? I referenced it because it was the method used in the clairvision book

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 05:51:53 No.41537360 Report

Quoted By: >>41537697

>>41537249

It's by Bluefluke, I posted it because some people have had success with his method and the pic is an extended version not present in the book

>Probably chakras , third eyes etc. are fake so I'm not even gonna bother

Ok

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:05:05 No.41537400 Report

Quoted By: >>41537532

>>41537356

I already told you exactly why lol.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:48:12 No.41537528 Report

Quoted By: >>41537649 >>41542370

>>41534006

They are not real, chakras don't exist, it's all in your head.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:49:09 No.41537532 Report

>>41537400

Fuck, you were right

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:26:27 No.41537649 Report

>>41537528

>it's all in your head

well no shit. idealism

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:37:31 No.41537697 Report

Quoted By: >>41537716 >>41537724

>>41537360

seems like he made it up

there's pieces that overlap with practice I know

but omits cautionary principles and goes in random directions

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:44:08 No.41537716 Report

Quoted By: >>41537724

>>41537697

I partially agree, in my opinion he got meditation wrong with the whole "gnosis" part and most of the material isn't really in my sphere of interests, but he might have been onto something with his third eye stuff

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:46:33 No.41537724 Report

>>41537697

>>41537716

Altho now that I think about it, his crown meditation was probably what drove him nuts

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:17:11 No.41538708 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:42:17 No.41538828 Report

Quoted By: >>41546162

>>41534006

100% real and control almost everything about your organism. Remember that yoga (yogas citta vritti nirodhah) is about turning off prakriti and turning identification of pure consciousness back to itself (god and soul). Your body is an instrument like a radio and how well it functions is how well it picks up radio stations to play music or just static. One tantra is to focus on the third eye. That's the big key and creates success in jhana/dhyana and ultimately samadhi. You already are pure consciousness and in union with God, but your body is a delusion. Physical material nature IS real but it also is illusory. The material world is part of God but isn't a good representation of his true nature. You partake in that divine true nature, but don't see it or feel it ordinarily. Your chakras are a way of tuning the body to get it out of the way for meditation. Remember, yoga is just meditation and like a quarter of the Yoga Sutras just regard your posture so that you can keep your body comfortable to meditate and "turn off" your senses during yoga. Once your senses have stopped, your mind stops, and all that's left is pure consciousness to reflect back to yourself. This

whole process is just to convince the illusory ego of the embodied self that it actually is a gateway for the infinite, and that you ultimately are not the body and not the mind. You are in union with God. Chakras are a tool to effectuate that process. Your third eye helps you see that clearly and the easiest way to do that is empower it with attention, your ajna feeds on attention. If you focus on it for just a couple days while you work, play, sleep, eat, etc., you will get headaches, tingly sensations in your forehead, a pinpoint sensation multiple times more pleasurable than orgasm. If you start to get mild hallucinations or a migraine you're going too hard on it or have energy instability elsewhere in the body. The Vigyana Bhairava Tantra has the techniques you need.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763259072966640.png, 623KiB, 1345x4150

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is a discussion about a book, specifically "The Book of the New Sun" by Robert Jordan. The post is divided into several sections, each with a title and a description. The sections are numbered from 1 to 10. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the post is in a green color scheme. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a digital image of a page from a website or a document. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a discussion board where users can post and discuss various topics. The post is about a book, specifically "The Book of the New Sun" by Robert Jordan, and it is a discussion about the book's content, characters, and the author's writing style. The post is a discussion board, where users can post and discuss various topics, and it is a digital image of a page from a website or a document.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:43:56 No.41538839 Report

Quoted By: >>41538952 >>41542094 >>41546290

i want some pics like these , the brainstorming ones

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:07:09 No.41538952 Report

>>41538839

Already liked the thread in your pic >>41537118

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:19:02 No.41539003 Report

Quoted By: >>41539145

>>41537118

I tried and my visualization weirdly improved. Fucking useless skill though when I realize magic is not real or that I'm a muggle.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:55:06 No.41539145 Report

Quoted By: >>41539192

>>41539003

>useless skill

Look up mnemonics, also it helps with becoming a human calculator. Also improved visualization is probably just the first stage.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:08:09 No.41539192 Report

>>41539145 (me)

Also it should enhance your intuition which is vital for mathematics

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:12:07 No.41539733 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:43:46 No.41542008 Report

>>41534006

Bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FiberOpticBuddha1.png, 3MiB, 2160x2160

The image features a golden Buddha statue with a serene expression, seated in a meditative pose. The Buddha's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of contemplation or deep thought. The statue is adorned with a golden headdress and a golden robe, which are intricately designed with a pattern that includes swirls and dots, adding to the overall golden hue of the statue. The background is a dark, ornate wall with a pattern that resembles a mandala, which is a symbol often associated with Buddhism. The lighting in the image is soft and warm, casting a gentle glow on the Buddha and highlighting the details of the statue's design. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for

artistic or spiritual purposes. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Buddhist art, with a focus on the spiritual and symbolic qualities of the Buddha statue.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:02:59 No.41542056 Report

Quoted By: >>41542452

>>41534006

When you get done with the basics.

<https://grok.com/c/1f9608a2-913f-435a-ab21-eb1e7a84102e>

<https://grok.com/c/1f625edd-842f-4f02-9db9-af16df3cb1af>

<https://grok.com/c/a7471015-c7a7-4887-afdc-71e8732d7ca0>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace h.png, 290KiB, 1541x1579

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 00:20:50 No.41542094 Report

Quoted By: >>41542280 >>41546290

>>41538839

i searched third eye minds eye etc on 4plebs a while ago and didnt see much more than the photos already in this thread. seems like practice is the next step

<https://files.catbox.moe/d5kcqp.pdf>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 01:28:22 No.41542280 Report

Quoted By: >>41546016

>>41542094

In the original thread (linked here >>41537118)he says that the next step is to repeat the technique while in your astral body

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 01:48:48 No.41542335 Report

Quoted By: >>41542366

>>41537118

I'm not sure if this is all legitimate, but these methods actually do help me meditate so I'll keep trying them.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:03:24 No.41542366 Report

>>41542335

Which one, the pic or the link?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:06:02 No.41542370 Report

>>41537528

Lol take a look at this retarded glow nigger. Yeah no none of us here havent heard the most mundane, elementary argument that anything metaphysical, "j-just isnt real dude, its just fake."

Wow profound argument. Youre on the wrong board you stupid cunt

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:24:18 No.41542408 Report

Quoted By: >>41542420 >>41542599

>>41534006

The most interesting chakras are the chakras of the hands and feet, which are hidden from the Hindus.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot.png, 6KiB, 718x180

The image is a table with three columns labeled "Karmendriya," "Symbolized by,"

and "Chakra," with corresponding rows for each column. The first column, "Karmendriya," lists three actions: elimination, pronouncing, and gestating. The second column, "Symbolized by," lists three actions: anus, genitals, and feet. The third column, "Chakra," lists three actions: 1st, 2nd, and 3rd. The actions are listed in a list format, with each action followed by a number indicating the corresponding chakra. The table is set against a plain white background.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:28:20 No.41542420 Report

>>41542408

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:29:04 No.41542425 Report

Quoted By: >>41542436

i'm gonna be honest , i was never into this kinda stuff until 2-3 days ago , i discovered 4chan and /x

>slept at 11:30pm while doing the step 1 mentioned in the 2nd pic.

>wake up

>feeling lively as heaven even after sitting infront of screen for fucking 14 hours.

>sat on my table to study

>checks phone

>hella supriised as only 1 hour had passed .

>it was 12:30 am

pretty sure brain can be tranquilized at will without medications

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:32:18 No.41542430 Report

Quoted By: >>41542599

>>41534006

>IMG_0125.jpg

In this picture, neither the arms nor the legs are marked with chakras. This was probably done so that the Shudras would not rebel.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:33:28 No.41542436 Report

>>41542425

Thank you for the feedback, anon

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:40:28 No.41542452 Report

>>41542056

>Chat not found

>If this was a link someone shared with you, please ask the sender to explicitly send a share link.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:57:19 No.41542599 Report

>>41542430

>>41542408

why do you guys think like that . what's the context that i am missing

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 10:56:43 No.41543967 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:27:35 No.41544918 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pose.png, 113KiB, 408x244

The image is a digital illustration with a black background and white text. At the top, the text reads "AYA AYASHTA" in a larger, bold font. Below this, there is a description of a scene that appears to be a child sitting on a bench, looking down with a sad expression. The child is wearing a green shirt and blue shorts. The text

below the description continues with a list of the sounds associated with the third stage of the Aya Aya, which are "the sound of a drum to rise in the Surya, the sound of the Surya between the Surya and the Vajra, then the Vajra between the Surya and the Vajra, which is the home of all the Vajra." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the description. The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a digital rendering of a scene from a religious text or a story.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:19:06 No.41546016 Report

>>41542280

>i read through the thread and any similar whenever it gets posted but im still struggling to follow one of these routines to the point of ap or smth else. i get (I think) the audible life higher tones and some flashes of light behind the eyes, the first time with pic rel pose (maybe just cutting off a nerve causing noise or tinnitus) but nothing else

the waking hour+ meditation daily feels like a rly significant effort to maintain for even a week too

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:50:32 No.41546162 Report

>>41538828

brilliant

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:18:56 No.41546290 Report

>>41542094

>>41538839

>>41537118

thx anons

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[55 / 6]

860KiB, 1311x751, esoterica.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

/x/ YouTubers General - esoteric edition Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 22:35:15
No.41517738 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41517820 >>41517861 >>41519292 >>41520832 >>41522851
>>41522871 >>41522891 >>41523095 >>41525297 >>41525299 >>41530084
>>41533029 >>41533049 >>41533289 >>41535135 >>41535757 >>41543245

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16733017753651.jpg](#), 130KiB, 1980x1320

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, focusing on his eyes and eyebrows. The man has a serious expression with his eyebrows slightly furrowed. His eyes are a striking blue, and his eyelashes are long and dark. The skin tone of his face is light, and he has a well-defined nose. The background is blurred, making it difficult to discern any specific details. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a gentle glow on the man's face. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the subject's facial features.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 22:57:14 No.41517820 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41522919

>>41517738

<https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple>

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 12:00:41 No.41520832 Report

Quoted By: >>41521358 >>41537549 >>41543234

>>41517738

Youtube's premiere shadowbanned channel:

Case File X

> <https://www.youtube.com/@TheCaseFileX/videos>

Not sure what they're so butthurt about

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Memorandum_6751_-_San_Diego,_Cal (...).jpg, 948KiB, 1719x2216

The image is a scanned document with a black and white color scheme. It appears to be a page from a report or a document, with handwritten text and annotations. The text is in English and is written in a mix of capital letters and lowercase letters. The document is dated "San Diego, California, April 5, 1967" and is marked with a "C" and a "67024" code. The document is titled "THE FALLEN MONSTER" and is written in a formal and technical tone, indicating it might be a report or a report summary.

The document contains several numbered points, which are likely to be points or sections of the report. The text is dense and includes a mix of paragraphs and bullet points. The annotations are scattered throughout the text, with some being in the form of handwritten notes and others being in the form of numbers or letters. The handwriting is not very clear, making it difficult to read the exact content of the annotations.

The style of the document suggests it is a formal report or a summary, and the annotations indicate that it is a work in progress or a draft. The presence of the "C" and "67024" codes suggests it might be a reference to a specific report or a reference number within the larger document. The overall impression is of a document that is being worked on or reviewed, with a focus on the content and structure of the report.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 12:36:40 No.41521019 Report

Quoted By: >>41524898

stories lost

<https://youtu.be/vERUHJB514g?si=FB6ES8e92NgiDwou>

Beyond Creepy

https://youtu.be/SyIt_4wXr5A?si=bjS-6Sv8d146o9QI

Quirk Zone

<https://youtu.be/qwCTWueMGWA?si=Yw8d3g2PJ6dTKXfc>

Preston Dennett

<https://youtu.be/HefLEAs1mFI?si=HqHp6Yz2-er2GAhB>

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 13:35:44 No.41521358 Report

Quoted By: >>41523399 >>41526685

>>41520832

watched this half breed talk to me like he is telling a scary story to a child in front of a camp fire. Fuck off with this shit.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 16:30:23 No.41522851 Report

Quoted By: >>41522871 >>41523046 >>41525286 >>41526837 >>41530021

>>41537603 >>41538760

>>41517738

Esoterica is always a bit of a letdown. He is a lovely person, has a magnificent beard, and is certainly well educated, but his knowledge of the occult seems surface-level. He strikes me as an Atheist who just took an Academic interest in the subject.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 16:35:32 No.41522871 Report

>>41517738

>>41522851

His best video was the Historical Jesus one. All his other ones he never really goes in depth enough on anything. His Gnostic videos, in particular, are big let-downs since he just summarizes the text but doesn't really try to pierce the thought

processes behind it or "Get to the point" as it were.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 16:39:11 No.41522891 Report

>>41517738

<https://youtube.com/@alobarjones>

<https://youtube.com/@jordan.crowder>

<https://youtube.com/@astralurmah>

<https://youtube.com/@thecryptidhuntress> (also does RV)

<https://youtube.com/@aeonbytegnosticradio>

<https://youtube.com/@whitleystrieberdreamland>

<https://youtube.com/@lovecoveredlifepodcast>

<https://youtube.com/@authenticneigong1701>

<https://youtube.com/@eckharttolle>

I could go on

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 16:45:04 No.41522919 Report

>>41517820

AI generated schizoslop on tiktok is better than this garbage.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 16:47:23 No.41522929 Report

meme chinese schizo professor obviously:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3t0MeVBD24I>

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:15:15 No.41523035 Report

<https://youtube.com/@mantakchiaofficial>

<https://youtube.com/@gaiaawakens> (Gabriel Lugo)

<https://youtube.com/@twcjr44>

<https://youtube.com/@thelandofchem>

<https://youtube.com/@throughaglassdarklywithsean>

<https://youtube.com/@cosmicsummit>

<https://youtube.com/@arcanvm>

<https://youtube.com/@giureh--g.i.u.r.e.h.> (more schizo politics but kinda X themed)

<https://youtube.com/@instituteofnoeticssciences>

<https://youtube.com/@neigongdisciple>

<https://youtube.com/@barrylitleton6504>

<https://youtube.com/@danwinterfractalfield>

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:18:13 No.41523046 Report

Quoted By: >>41529734 >>41530021

>>41522851

He's not even a real jew but a convert. His topics are interesting but he's mad boring and his lisp and gay voice sucks at holding my interest.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:23:45 No.41523068 Report

Quoted By: >>41523104

<https://youtube.com/@gigiyoung>

<https://youtube.com/@alchemicalscience> (Thunderstorm Generator guy)

<https://youtube.com/@downtherabbitholeffg> (Professional RV group)

<https://youtube.com/@benebellwen>

<https://youtube.com/@norivets> (RV)

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:31:44 No.41523095 Report

>>41517738

>The Open Resourcery

<https://youtube.com/@openresourcery>

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 17:35:04 No.41523104 Report

>>41523068

>benebell wen

based chinese taoist schizo lady

I actually own her book on the complete i ching

ngl it's pretty good

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 18:42:38 No.41523399 Report

>>41521358

2spoo4u

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 23:53:10 No.41524898 Report

Quoted By: >>41526685

>>41521019

>sees hapa

>feels insecure

>attacks and insults

Yep. That's going in my cringe compilation.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 02:12:54 No.41525286 Report

Quoted By: >>41529174 >>41529276

>>41522851

That's because he is literally an atheist (Reconstructionist Jew)

>I would consider myself a dialectical materialist in the tradition of Structural Marxism. With a little whiskey I am soft on Lukács.

<https://www.justinsledge.com/faq>

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 02:19:12 No.41525297 Report

>>41517738

<https://www.youtube.com/@ThirdEyeTyrone>

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 02:20:13 No.41525299 Report

>>41517738

<https://www.youtube.com/@RTTYoga>

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 09:56:07 No.41526685 Report

>>41521358

>>41524898

Like anything in life, you're officially a YouTuber once you collect your first hater.

I remember the first time someone posted this channel. It had maybe 3 videos on it and the entire thread went to bump limit arguing if he was CIA or FBI.

Some, if not most, of you guys aren't gonna make it.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:47:50 No.41526837 Report

Quoted By: >>41528895

>>41522851

He also has an awful lisp voice. Not sure how he has so many views. All the big esoteric YouTube channels are very surface level like they don't really get much past the history of whatever they're talking about

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:00:30 No.41528895 Report

Quoted By: >>41530021

>>41526837

I try not to fault anyone over their voice but the rest is controllable and deserves a complaint. People want depth, not rambling over the surface for 20 minutes

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:59:56 No.41529174 Report

>>41525286

This guy sounds like a reddit mod. Only people with zero self-awareness would label themselves with such detailed manners.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:03:37 No.41529195 Report

Quoted By: >>41529289

The problem with Sledge is that he doesn't want to commit to having an opinion on anything or appear biased in any way, but it's super freaking obvious that he has strong biases he won't admit, and they come out in the tone of his voice sometimes, or little facial expressions, signs of disgust he shows, or ironic jokes he makes, and stuff like that. It creates the impression he doesn't really even take this stuff seriously, like it's just some academic curiosity and nothing more. It's dehumanizing the topic and reducing it to mundanity. It loses all the profound spiritual value when you just present stuff it like it's just a bunch of fucking trivia meant for a show like Jeopardy.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:18:31 No.41529276 Report

Quoted By: >>41530162

>>41525286

There's literally no point for such a hardcore hylic materialist to 'study' esoteric subjects. He will never understand anything.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:20:19 No.41529289 Report

>>41529195

>It's dehumanizing the topic and reducing it to mundanity. It loses all the profound spiritual value when you just present stuff it like it's just a bunch of fucking trivia meant for a show like Jeopardy.

Bingo. It's just empty profanation. No wonder he converted to Talmudism.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:41:46 No.41529734 Report

>>41523046

Wasnt he involved in a school shooting?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:34:08 No.41530021 Report

>>41522851

>>41528895

Tredding on the surface is how you keep a popular audience. You can't be popular if the audience feels like you're initiating them. Also, there's only so deep a video can go without being hypocritical.

>>41523046

Converts are real Jews.

Also, for the people saying he's not real because he's agnostic or atheist, the more you know about occultism or even plain theology, the less the label atheist even means.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:47:46 No.41530084 Report

Quoted By: >>41533049

>>41517738

why not just read or listen to the source material instead of trusting this person's interpretation

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 21:05:10 No.41530162 Report

>>41529276

He probably didnt start that way. Seems like he got into it as a young man hoping to find hidden knowledge, but he never did and has since given up.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 09:30:35 No.41532358 Report

bump

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 12:14:39 No.41533029 Report

>>41517738

Wasn't this guy a school shooter?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 57f96f21f729bf83037ed2aecf36772d.jpg, 53KiB, 869x493

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character seated in the back of a car. The character has a large, exaggerated smile, with exaggerated eyes and a large, red, fluffy hat on their head. They are wearing a black jacket and a white shirt. In their hand, they hold a black object that appears to be a camera. The car interior is red, with a curved backrest and a large, oval window that provides a view of the road outside. The road is lined with trees and there is a yellow sign visible in the distance. The style of the image is reminiscent of a surreal or fantasy-themed video, with a focus on the character's exaggerated features and the unusual setting of the car.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 12:19:59 No.41533049 Report

Quoted By: >>41534577 >>41535190

>>41517738

To be honest, these videos are only good in the sense that they can provide an introduction to a topic.

But if you actually want to practice any of this stuff you need to seek it out. If you

can't do that you are probably not cut out for this.

>>41530084

I personally needed an introduction to Kabbalah before I could even begin with it.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 12:53:43 No.41533289 Report

>>41517738

The /x/classic of such threads:

BUY A FUCKING AD, JUSTIN

...

your content is nice introductory level, so it could be good my measure you paying an ad here in 4chan

you have this thing of american youtubers that were under SNL, the unnecessary hidden mockery, that is disengaging for some viewers that are interested in the content and not necessarily in you, Justin

Also you could call specialists(like you did with that ultraspecialists girl), but now that you are out of Academia they'll be less like to contribute to your YaT channel, but you should try bring more of them

And again

BUY A FUCKING AD, JUSTIN

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 16:44:46 No.41534577 Report

>>41533049

Apparently you need to read and understand like 10 preliminary texts before reading texts like the Zohar or Sefer Yetzirah.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 18:58:12 No.41535135 Report

>>41517738

Predictive History a.k.a Professor Jiang

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace runecube.jpg, 86KiB, 815x1008

The image displays a stylized geometric pattern consisting of a hexagon with a series of interconnected lines and shapes. The hexagon is divided into six equal sections, each containing a different pattern of lines and shapes. The lines are arranged in a grid-like fashion, with some lines forming a zigzag pattern and others forming a straight line. The shapes within the lines vary, with some appearing to be solid and others to be hollow. The background of the image is white, providing a stark contrast to the black lines and shapes. The image is in black and white, and there are no discernible texts or additional elements present. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional or symbolic art, often used in various cultures for its aesthetic and symbolic significance.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:11:40 No.41535190 Report

>>41533049

If your a gentile . Your better off learning the runes then messing with kabblah.
Its software only Jews can run . if goys mess to much with it they go mad

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 21:00:11 No.41535757 Report

>>41517738

wow, the school shooter is back at it again

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 04:33:20 No.41537192 Report

Terry Davis Archives

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 06:55:50 No.41537549 Report

>>41520832

Based channel, hope the faggots over at jewtube leave him be.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:13:42 No.41537603 Report

>>41522851

I like him, although I wish he kept his political views out of things sometimes, but as others have said he often doesn't go into much depth even though his videos are interesting. Honestly he's best at lecturing, if you watch some of his lecture

videos they're very well done, his scripted normal videos are dull in comparison.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:58:46 No.41538262 Report

I have a few:

<https://youtu.be/GwkqLv-fOjg?t=2209>

https://youtu.be/m7ZpvLu_tFE

<https://youtu.be/0514L2QwOBE>

<https://youtu.be/lKg-yn86zp4>

https://youtu.be/p-BFmn2S_jU

<https://youtu.be/BVJgObFHLY4>

<https://youtu.be/ru5fdfovkGI>

<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>

<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>

<https://youtu.be/UAx5cl9VpTE>

<https://youtu.be/JlFnJPFjcc0>

https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo

<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>

https://youtu.be/7H_1ZbuA9HI

<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>

<https://youtu.be/1WHIr-IFqAo>

<https://youtu.be/WcqKUhU0WDc>

<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>

<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>

<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>

https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A

<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>

<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>

<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>

<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>

<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>

<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>

https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc

<https://youtu.be/QWa7lTxhrKI>

https://youtu.be/Zc_J2k4Cdp8

<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>

https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM

https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw

<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxyfZM>

<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>

<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>

<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>

<https://youtu.be/0Vv62PFFsNU>

https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is

<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>

<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>

<https://youtu.be/uUuTAfN1rU>

https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>
<https://youtu.be/4SlRsbQ3nfM>
<https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw>
<https://youtu.be/XhIwZuPGfss>
<https://youtu.be/CATklVkpEMw>
<https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA>
<https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8>
<https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE>
<https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY>
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
<https://youtu.be/lMhheDWThxE>
https://youtu.be/hG_sv5SWi3Y?t=507
<https://youtu.be/UOLLMkAHHQI?t=2477>
https://youtu.be/d_h5tupEdn8
<https://youtu.be/jDKfJROVHJE>
<https://youtu.be/maBf0H3UNJI>
<https://youtu.be/Jm7nBn7RxhU>
<https://youtu.be/BEV2SAL8z5g>
<https://youtu.be/Qse5Jc8jgSk>
<https://youtu.be/zMAa5Ir7IHU>

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:27:47 No.41538760 Report

Quoted By: >>41541035

>>41522851

his channel is the most reddit takes on esotericism, idk why you faggots shill him here constantly. I know he lurks here, fuck you and your tiny hat cult, nigger.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:48:58 No.41539128 Report

Quoted By: >>41539135

Taylor McMahon

Taylor McMahon

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:50:11 No.41539135 Report

>>41539128

https://youtu.be/mCtBY4sGkls?si=_YopNOBoxIXqkyqT

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:36:41 No.41541035 Report

>>41538760

same idiots that like that overly manicured chubby fag with "the kissable lips" and his iceberg videos. even on an obscure forum nobody wants depth or real shit. They want to larp about it and skirt across the surface.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:15:17 No.41543234 Report

>>41520832

I like these. Somehow this guy digs up more information and creates new perspectives on classic cases, ones I've looked at for 30 years. And then occasionally he'll drop some wild ass philosophical video in the mix that's way tripped out

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 08:17:50 No.41543245 Report

>>41517738

<https://www.youtube.com/@ArithH%C3%A4rger>

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:23:30 No.41546032 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:41:42 No.41546931 Report

based schizo noticer

<https://www.youtube.com/@HyperboreanKnowledge>

>teal swan witch king of angmar

<https://youtu.be/ZsHAJsmXhvc>

>Plapjak Occultism and Kitten Programming

<https://youtu.be/ecBUvQuJCK4>

>esoteric grugerism

<https://youtu.be/-uWKAvhBhXI>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a prominent, large, round, brown eye. The character has short, straight brown hair and is wearing a white helmet with a circular emblem on the front. The helmet has a visor that covers the character's eyes. The character is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression.

The background of the image is a digital collage of various colorful patterns and textures, including a digital representation of a circuit board, a green and yellow abstract pattern, and a digital representation of a leaf. The colors are vibrant and the image has a digital art style. The overall impression is of a character in a futuristic or technological setting.

244KiB, 1200x800, R (35).jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Serial Experiments Lain Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:30:38 No.41546064

[View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41546179 >>41546431 >>41546717 >>41546899

Did this anime from 1998 really predict the future?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:55:12 No.41546179 [Report](#)

>>41546064

it was easier to predict back then because none of it was normalized yet. it's just a show about a regular teenager now

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:00:33 No.41546195 Report

Predict? No, just connected the dots. It is more cause and effect than clairvoyance. Many have done it before. See Jean Raspail, Orwell, Kaczynski, etc.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:11:35 No.41546250 Report

Quoted By: >>41546437

It predicted how everyone will be chronically online and socializing will become nearly impossible. It also predicted government interference and npcs.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9756.jpg, 69KiB, 896x896

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive appearance. The character has short, straight brown hair and is wearing a brown hooded jacket with a white hood. The hood is adorned with a black and white bear head design, which is partially visible. The character's eyes are large and expressive, and they have a neutral expression. The character's face is partially obscured by the hood, and the image is set against a light green background. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:46:18 No.41546431 Report

>>41546064

yeah, everybody loves lain

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:47:10 No.41546437 Report

>>41546250

Yeah and before that people were warning about the dangers of being chronically idle watching television. Government meddling is nothing new, ever hear of Pinkerton? NPCs have always existed. 85% of people will bend the knee to whoever is in power. The 10% fight for that power. 5% die for their beliefs. Socializing is still possible, its just done differently. Before it was in person, then letters, then landlines, and now it is through screens. Nothing has changed in principle.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:48:32 No.41546717 Report

>>41546064

Yes, it was a warning

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:53:38 No.41546744 Report

Serial Experiments Lain is a fucking mess of an anime series that thinks it's deep but is actually just a confusing pile of bullshit. The plot is so convoluted and nonsensical that it makes your head spin, and by the end, you're left wondering what the hell you just watched.

The characters are one-dimensional and boring, with Lain being the worst of the bunch. She's supposed to be this mysterious, enigmatic character, but she's just a blank slate that the writers use to shove their pretentious ideas down your throat. And don't even get me started on the "Wired" and the "Knights of the Wired." It's like the creators were high on their own supply of philosophical bullshit when they came up with that nonsense.

The animation is passable, but it's not enough to save the series from its own pretentiousness. The art style is generic, and the background music is so dull that it puts you to sleep. And the ending? It's a fucking joke. It tries to be all profound and thought-provoking, but it's just a clusterfuck of confusion that leaves you scratching your head and wondering if you missed something.

In short, Serial Experiments Lain is a waste of time. It's an overhyped, overrated piece of shit that pretends to be deep but is actually just a boring, confusing mess. Stick to something with an actual plot and characters, not this pretentious garbage

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image-320.jpg, 17KiB, 750x528

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character who appears to be a man. He is wearing a green baseball cap with a logo on the front, a white tank top, and glasses. The character is smoking a cigarette, and he is pointing to the right with his finger. He is seated in front of a computer monitor, which is turned on. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, possibly a room or office. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no visible texts or other characters in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of the style commonly found in animated television shows or movies.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:32:51 No.41546899 Report

>>41546064

the lead writer has a blog where he writes about redpill stuff, government overreach, and anti vaxx. only made me love the show more

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[118 / 40]

88KiB, 1004x403, 1761872400661515.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Greentext/Creepypasta thread Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 16:41:47 No.41493327
ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41502325 >>41513853

post 'em. share spooky walls of text.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace camp counselor hawkeye.png, 2MiB, 1800x4196

The image is a screenshot of a document with a large number of text entries, each with a title and a description. The text entries are organized in a hierarchical structure, with the top entry being the largest and the bottom entry being the smallest. The document is predominantly in a shade of blue, with the text entries in a lighter shade of blue, and the background is a lighter shade of blue. The text

entries are in a serif font, and the document appears to be a list or a table of contents. The style of the image is informational and academic, typical of a document or a report.

Anonymous Sat 15 Nov 2025 19:58:26 No.41494895 Report

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:27:14 No.41499286 Report

Quoted By: >>41501610 >>41505511

>This story happened to my grandfather, who is now 93 years old, but at the time he was 14 years old and living on a farm.

>He always told me this story, but I finally convinced him to detail it for me.

>When I was young, I lived with my family in the countryside on a farm near a small town.

>My father worked on the farm, planting coffee and other agricultural products at the time, and my brothers and I helped him with everyday tasks, such as

>taking care of the animals we had on the farm, such as pigs, chickens and horses.

>We also raised some cattle, and we had pure milk freely due to the many dairy cows that were there. Our farm also sold milk to help with the family income.

>At that time there weren't numerous schools like today, and to study we had to walk for about 8 km to another place where a classroom was built, with the

>teacher traveling from the nearest town to give classes for children in our region.

>It was a hard life, but I miss that time.

>Well, it all started one morning when my father found an ox from his herd dead in the pasture.

>There was no sign of animal attack.

>Except that strangely it didn't have a drop of blood at all, and there were two small holes on the right side of his body.

>Very round holes.

>My father found that strange, but he couldn't figure out what it was.

>A week or so later my father found another ox dead under the same circumstances.

>The second ox, like the first, also had no blood in its body, and had the same types of holes as the first in its body.

>The place where the oxen were killed was near a large forest in the region.

>Two nights after what happened, we woke up at dawn with our dogs barking angrily, as if there was someone close to our house.

>So my father, already worried about the death of the two oxen, took a rifle from our house and went outside with an oil lamp to have a look.

>My mom didn't want him to go, but he left anyway.

>Minutes later we heard two shots, and then my father came home scared.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:27:43 No.41499292 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:28:20 No.41499294 Report

>So we asked him why he had shot, and he told us with wide eyes that he was near the pigsty, when in the nearby woods he heard a noise, so he lit it with the lamp, but he couldn't see clearly.

>Suddenly, in the moonlight, he saw in the woods a creature about eight feet tall, walking upright, standing, and when it turned to my father's side, its eyes were red, as if they were lit.

>And that was when my father shot it and came home scared.

>We asked him if he hit the shot, and he said he didn't know, but that we were supposed to go check it out in the morning because that thing shouldn't be from this world.

>Needless to say, we were all scared of what my dad saw, especially from my dad

who wasn't afraid of anything and was tall and strong.

>Early the next day, we all went out to see if there were any blood marks or traces where my father said he had seen the creature.

>We looked around and found no blood, but strangely we found some footprints we had never seen before.

>They were of a type of two-legged animal with five long fingers, looking like the marks of some kind of lizard, and they were heading towards the dense

>the woods that were close to the site.

>Curious about what happened, my father went to talk to his neighbor and friend, Mr. John, telling him what had happened on our farm.

>My father asked if something similar had ever happened in his place.

>Mr. John told him that not like that, but that he had heard strange noises at night near his house, like a grunt, and the dogs were barking all night long.

>It was then that my father invited Mr. John to go out on a hunt, to het the creature that was prowling our lands.

>Two days later they set out to hunt the creature.

>I, very curious, wanted to go too, because I really wanted to know what it was.

>At first my father didn't want to, but he ended up letting me tag along.

>So on the appointed day, early in the morning we left, me, my father, my uncle Bill and our neighbor, Mr. John.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:29:28 No.41499302 Report

>So we started hunting that strange creature.

>My father carried a rifle, my uncle and Mr. John each carried a hunting pistol.

>I imagined what we might find along the way.

>We went into the forest looking for footprints, but found nothing.

>So when we arrived at the edge of a large lake that existed in the region, Mr.

John called us to show us some different footprints he had found.

>They were very similar to the ones we found on our farm the night my father spotted and shot the creature.

>So my father said that the creature should be around.

>We then followed those strange tracks, but mysteriously, after about 300 ft they disappeared.

>We were all amazed at the disappearance of the footprints, as the ground was soft in that patch of forest.

>We wondered how they could disappear like that.

>We walked for a few more hours, and found no sign of the creature.

>Then we returned home.

>Arriving home, my mother, already worried, was waiting for us anxiously asking if we had found something.

>My dad said no, but we'd look it up another time.

>Some time passed, until a few days later when my father found another ox dead in his pasture, and by the signs of it, it had been killed in the same way as the previous ones.

>There were, as before, two holes, and not a drop of blood on its body.

>My father was enraged by that, and said it was too much.

>So he called Mr. John again, and said they would go after the creature at night, as that was when it attacked.

>My mother, knowing that, didn't want to let him go, but my father was stubborn.

>He said that it was decided, and that he was going to solve that problem because he didn't want to see his animals dead anymore.

>So early in the evening the next day, we all got together and went after the strange creature that was attacking our cattle.

>As before, my father, Mr. John and my uncle took their weapons.

>My father and Mr. John each carried a torch, and my uncle and I an oil lamp.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:30:38 No.41499308 Report

>We went into the forest and stayed in the nearest area, as he attacked at night, my father figured it shouldn't be far.

>As we walked, we kept trying to look for tracks, but we didn't find them due to the darkness and the little lighting we had available.

>Arriving in a clearing at a certain point in the forest, my father decided to take a break and build a fire.

>It must have been about 10 o'clock at night or so.

>So we stayed there talking for a while, and always looking around.

>It was a night with a full moon, but with some clouds, with the moonlight illuminating the darkness of the night a little.

>I believe we stayed there for about an hour and a half, talking.

>After resting, we went back to walking, and headed towards a small river that crossed that part of the forest.

>There we began to look for more traces, until in a certain part of the bank my father called us to show us something.

>They were the same footprints we had seen before, and they were recent.

>So the creature should be around.

>We followed the footprints, which entered the forest, but as before, they mysteriously disappeared.

> My father was angry about that, as it was the second time we lost track of it.

>So he decided that we should go in the direction the footprints were going.

>We continued through the woods for a long time, until in a certain place we began to hear sounds of the bushes moving and sticks breaking as if someone or something was moving.

>It wasn't that close, but it indicated something.

>We headed in that direction where we had heard the noises. As we approached, the noise ceased.

>So we were looking around, looking for clues to something, but we didn't see anything except Mr. John and my Uncle who found broken tree branches and crushed weeds, indicating that something had been there.

>My father then prepared his rifle and the others drew their pistols.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:31:45 No.41499319 Report

>We stayed for a few minutes in that place in silence, looking for something or some sound that would draw our attention. >Then a few minutes later we heard a noise coming from the woods just ahead.

>We went there carefully.

>I was already in a cold sweat from all that dread I felt at that moment.

>We went through the forest, along a very precarious type of trail that existed there.

>Ahead, there were many more trees than where we were, and the darkness was increasing due to the poor light from the moon.

>At that point in the woods, on the right side of the trail, we heard a noise of twigs breaking, and then a kind of grunt.

>I got goosebumps all over.

>We then slowly took a few more steps, very slowly and carefully towards the sounds.

>It was when looking into the darkness of the forest with the help of torches and lamps, just a few feet ahead, we saw it.

>His eyes were red, looking like lit fires. It looked like a type of two-legged lizard, and was approximately 8 feet tall.

>His body looked like an alligator, only smoother, looking damp.

>Its hands or paws had huge claws, and its teeth looked like those of dinosaurs from the movies, pointy and sharp.

- >When we came across the creature, it stared at us and let out a roar so loud I was almost deaf.
- >My dad and the others were helpless for a few seconds in fear.
- >They were paralyzed.
- >We all were.
- >When my father managed to react and point the rifle at the creature, it turned and took a leap so big it looked like it had springs in its feet, disappearing into the woods.
- >My father, my uncle and Mr. John shot several times towards the creature, but they certainly missed, because with the speed that it disappeared, it wouldn't be possible to hit it.
- >We didn't speak for a while, and I started to cry.
- >It's a little embarrassing, but I couldn't help it.
- >So my father immediately ordered us to go home, as according to him and his beliefs, "it wasn't of this world."
- >We quickly returned home, all panicked.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:32:46 No.41499324 Report

- >The scene was so terrifying, that even Mr. John spent the rest of the night at our home afraid to return to his place, fearing he would run into that creature along the way.
- >We told our mother what had happened, and that she was appalled by the report.
- >We all commented around the region about what had happened, and some did not believe it, and others had the most diverse theories, saying that it could even be the devil that was in the forest.
- >After a few weeks, another dead ox was found in our pasture, and some time later another one on Mr. John's farm.
- >But my father never wanted to go after the creature again.

>He just looked at what had happened, and lowered his head, swaying from side to side.

>On other nights in the distance, we heard that same roar coming from the forest, and we wondered that it must be the strange creature that was there.

>A few months later we didn't hear anything else.

>No more dead animals and strange noises at night.

>So we figured the creature must have left, perhaps looking for another place to inhabit.

>My father and Mr. John avoided talking about what had happened.

>My uncle did the same.

>I believe I was the most affected by it all.

>I had nightmares for several months, and I panicked to even get close to the forest.

>I always tell this story to anyone who wants to hear it, because it was something real that happened in my life, and I can't just erase it from my mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eastern europe spooks.png, 141KiB, 994x715

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, specifically a comment section. The post is titled "Second story in a real post because Acton says it's too long" and is dated 2/12/2015. The post is written in a conversational tone and includes a mix of text and images.

The image on the left side of the post is a photograph of a forest with a person standing in the center. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the person, and the person appears to be looking down at the forest. The forest is lush and green, with trees and foliage visible.

The image on the right side of the post is a photograph of a knife with a handle and a blade. The knife is placed vertically, with the handle on the left and the blade on the right. The handle is black, and the blade is silver. The photograph is taken from a slightly lower angle than the one on the left, looking up at the knife.

The text in the post is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a non-Latin script. The text discusses a person named Acton, who is described as a "friend" of the person in the photograph. The person in the photograph is described as a "friend" of Acton's, and the text mentions that the person in the photograph is a "friend" of Acton's as well. The text also mentions that the person in the photograph is a "friend" of Acton's, and that the person in the photograph is a "friend" of Acton's as well.

The text also includes a story from the second story in the post, which is titled "Second story in a real post because Acton says it's too long." The story is written in a conversational tone and includes a mix of text and images. The text discusses a person named Acton, who is described as a "friend" of the person in the photograph. The person in the photograph is described as a "friend" of Acton's as well. The text also mentions that the person in the photograph is a "friend" of Acton's as well.

The image is a screenshot from a public forum, and the content is personal and not intended for sharing with the public. The image is a snapshot of a conversation between two individuals, with the text and images providing context and details about the person in the photograph and the story.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 10:34:32 No.41499328 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace finland1942.png, 594KiB, 595x950

The image is a black and white photograph that appears to be a historical photograph, possibly from the early 20th century, depicting a scene of war and destruction. The photograph shows a person with a long, flowing cloak or tunic, which is draped over their body, suggesting a state of distress or exhaustion. The person is standing amidst a snowy landscape, with trees and a forested area in the background.

The text accompanying the image provides a historical context for the photograph. It mentions that in 1942, during the Finnish-Soviet War, the Finnish army was heavily outnumbered and suffered casualties due to the Russian troops. The text also describes the Finnish soldiers as being more effective in combat and that the Russians were more effective in their covert operations. The text also mentions that the Finnish soldiers were forced to abandon their camps and that some had resorted to cannibalism to survive.

The photograph and the accompanying text together provide a glimpse into the

harsh realities of war and the human toll it takes on both sides. The black and white color scheme adds a sense of historical significance to the image.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 13:11:22 No.41499896 Report

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:10:40 No.41501093 Report

Quoted By: >>41505511

>be me

>used to live in florida

>had this guy near me who used to live in a farmhouse

>this farmhouse was at the back of a field near me

>I will just call him A

>I lived in a wooded area next to a creek

>this creek ran past both houses

>area was rural as fuck

>nearest store was like 10 miles from us

>barely anyone around

>nowhere to even really go or anything to do without driving for miles

>this guy A had been best friends with my roommate for a long while

>they ended up having a falling out when they were younger though

>here is where it gets worse

>A's sister had been missing for many years now

>both his parents had already passed

>there were some pretty strange rumors about him

>there was talk in the local community that A had actually killed his sister

>bare in mind this area probably has around 50-100 people tops

>and it seemed like near everyone here thought this to be the case

>which was fucking odd to say the least

>okay so my roommate and his sister lived nearby and I ended up talking to her about it one time

>she actually told me like three different versions of events

>I'm not sure if these were what she heard from various people, maybe different perspectives or what

>either way she made it a point to let me know that A was a good person and that the killing was probably an accident if he did actually do it

>she would say this while giving me a blow by blow of a story where he does kill her?

>like, what?

>I honestly didn't understand her angle

>I didn't understand why people in the area didn't do something if they were convinced he was a killer

>this one evening she gets a little tipsy and is just yapping up a storm

>I was tired and I just wanted to leave and get home before it got dark

>to get anywhere near my house I had to go through her yard which was bordered by these huge woods

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:11:41 No.41501102 Report

>then I had to go down this enclosed little passage with trees and shit blocking anything above me

>basically nothing could see you when you walked down this passage

>but I couldn't get away because she just kept talking

>and she got weirder too

>started talking about A killing his sister again

>she started asking me questions about it

>seemed almost like she was quizzing me and trying to get my opinion on what I thought of him

>I think I made an offhand comment saying I thought he was weird and seemed a little fucked up

>this was basically entirely based on my roommate because I barely knew the guy

>she kinda clammed up at this point so I took it as my exit cue

>so I'm heading down this enclosed path

>and after about a minute of walking I heard something behind me suddenly

>it sounded like a branch snapping or something

>I turned around very quickly only to see a tall shadowy figure on the path behind me

>and before I can even ask wtf is going on I hear a voice call out to me

>telling me not to worry

>It was A's voice

>what the fuck

>alarm bells were instantly ringing in my head

>the way my roommate's sister was just talking about him, quizzing me, clamming up when I said I thought he was evil?

>there is no way this wasn't some kind of setup

>he must've either been listening or been told

>I was now shivering and wondering whether to just book it or play it cool

>I wondered what would've happened if I didn't hear that branch snap

- >would this psycho have just snuck up on me?
- >I decided to turn back around and just keep walking like nothing was up
- >I knew he'd catch me if I ran
- >my door was locked, my roommate was asleep and I wasn't exactly the most athletic
- >he'd either outrun me completely, I would trip or he he'd catch my while I tried to unlock my door
- >I heard the steps behind me get faster and closer and I knew I had to be ready to fight
- >but A just started...walking beside me

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:12:42 No.41501112 Report

- >started talking about how today would be his sister's birthday
- >nervous.jpg
- >I just responded back with a half hearted "oh?" to sorta feign interest
- >in reality I wished people would stop fucking talking about this shit
- >but he just kept on talking
- >I tried to just look forward and keep walking but he just kept talking
- >started telling me how his sister just ran away from home one day and never came back
- >sounded like he was trying to convince himself as well as me
- >I think he was considering whether to fucking kill me or not
- >probably based on my reactions
- >we finally got out of the path but A made no sign of leaving
- >instead of opening the door with my keys I banged on the door for my roommate to wake up

>he came to the door and looked stunned when he saw A

>if I'm honest he looked a little scared too

>I went inside and they ended up talking for a while outside

>he didn't tell me what was said when he finally came back in

>I tried my best to get some sleep last night but I just couldn't

>I was paranoid that A was gonna try and sneak up on me or do who knows what

>I mean wtf was he doing creeping out there anyway

>what was that shit all about

>hours passed and it must've been about 6am when I was finally drifting off to sleep

>but I was jolted back away by the sound of cop cars

>there were a couple of them and they were whizzing past my roommate's sister's house

>this is a rural area and a rural community

>even one cop car up here is strange

>more than one?

>basically unheard of

>by the end of the day there was a lot of talk

>why were the police here?

>they had found A's sister's body, or what was left of it rather

>I imagine just skeletal remains at this point, I have no idea how you even figure out who they are at that point

>but yeah it was about half a mile away and buried under some branches and leaves and dirt

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 17:14:00 No.41501128 Report

- >it was buried under an old cemetery in the woods
- >not long after they found the remains the police were looking for A
- >he was woken up to cops with guns trained on him
- >my roommate's sister was actually there in bed with him
- >which explains why she was acting like such a fucking fruit loop when talking about him
- >according to her someone had reported the location of his sister's body
- >I don't know who or how or why
- >for some reason he either knew about this or had suspicions
- >that's why he was trailing me that night
- >he thought it was me since I was a bit of an outsider to the area
- >that's why I was being quizzed
- >to see what I knew
- >I was being setup to be killed by A
- >I have no idea why he changed his mind on killing me
- >I have no idea why the stupid fucker went back to his house only to be arrested
- >I guess he knew the jig was up
- >I wish I knew who actually turned him in
- >who could actually know something like this AND keep it quiet for so long?
- >cause of death was apparently multiple gunshot wounds to the face
- >basically the opposite of how my roommate's sister described it being

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 18:30:17 No.41501610 Report

Quoted By: >>41502011 >>41542936

>>41499286

What is your native language, bot?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1630993350103.jpg, 359KiB, 1104x1456

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:49:55 No.41501974 Report

Quoted By: >>41501977

I got plenty saved. I'll share some.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1621829378155.png, 4MiB, 4336x9048

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:50:57 No.41501977 Report

Quoted By: >>41501983 >>41508984

>>41501974

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662772039375534.png, 25KiB, 647x507

The image displays a text message in a dark background with a white font. The message is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a code or a script. The text is organized into a list with numbered items, and each item is followed by a description or a statement. The text is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a series of messages, with each item starting with a colon and ending with a period.

The first item in the list is "my 18th birthday party," followed by a description of the event, which includes the date and location. The second item is "October," and it describes the weather as "dark as all kinds of fuck." The third item is "around 25 people all gathered at my house," and it mentions that they were playing "manhunt." The fourth item is "everyone else waits an hour then hunts him with paintball guns," and it describes a situation where a person is hunted by a group of people. The fifth item is "couple rounds go by, no big deal," and it describes a

situation where a couple of rounds of hunting go by without any significant event. The sixth item is "what could happen for 8 hours," and it describes a situation where the person is hunted for 8 hours. The seventh item is "eventually find him terrified in a hunter perch thing in a tree," and it describes a situation where the person is found in a tree. The eighth item is "ask him why," and it describes a situation where the person is asked why they are being hunted. The ninth item is "he tells me that he heard me trying to find him below the perch hours earlier," and it describes a situation where the person is told about an earlier attempt to find them. The tenth item is "it isn't fucking me," and it describes a situation where the person is not being hunted. The eleventh item is "it stayed below the tree calling his name for a few hours," and it describes a situation where the person is called by name for a few hours. The twelfth item is "ran off when I heard us coming to actually find him," and it describes a situation where the person is alerted to the presence of the group of people who are trying to find them. The thirteenth item is "wtf guys," and it describes a situation where the person is surprised by the presence of the group of people.

The image is a screenshot of a text message, and the content is not related to any specific topic or context, but rather a series of events or conversations that are not clearly discernible from the image alone. The text is in a language that is not English, and the style of the text suggests it is a script or a code, possibly related to a game or a system. The presence of the colon and period at the end of each item indicates that the text is a list or a sequence of events.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:51:58 No.41501983 Report

Quoted By: >>41501987

>>41501977

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1621830031279.jpg, 2MiB, 2500x4750](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:53:00 No.41501987 Report

Quoted By: >>41501993

>>41501983

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662770137186810.png, 4MiB, 3786x7040](#)

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:54:02 No.41501993 Report

Quoted By: >>41501996

>>41501987

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691900115095170.png, 1MiB,
3696x4055

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:55:05 No.41501996 Report

Quoted By: >>41502004 >>41525124

>>41501993

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750713948035513.jpg, 823KiB,
2032x1554

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:56:06 No.41502004 Report

Quoted By: >>41502021

>>41501996

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:56:34 No.41502011 Report

Quoted By: >>41509156

>>41501610

retard getting scared by OC

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1664253779878069.png, 167KiB,
959x1127

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:58:13 No.41502021 Report

Quoted By: >>41502030 >>41509288

>>41502004

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1673213304359780.png, 627KiB, 1420x764

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post with a title that reads "The story of the man who was bitten by a snake while hiking in the woods." The post is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a photo of a person's hand with a large bruise on it, and the person is wearing a white shirt. The right side of the image shows a text-based discussion with multiple comments and a mention of a website. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a style that suggests it is a conversation between two individuals. The discussion revolves around the story of the person who was bitten by a snake while hiking in the woods, and it includes details about the severity of the injury, the person's reaction, and the advice given by others. The overall tone of the post is serious and reflective, as it seems to be a recounting of a personal experience.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 19:59:14 No.41502030 Report

Quoted By: >>41502045

>>41502021

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1730173777057895.png, 790KiB, 2302x1508

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a red-tinted image of a pipe with a red light emanating from it. The text on the left side of the image is in a dark color, while the right side features a lighter color text. The left side contains a list of phrases, while the right side has a poem. The image is overlaid with a watermark that reads "3-NoHits" and "No hits" in white text on a black background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on contrasting colors and text.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:01:26 No.41502045 Report

Quoted By: >>41502052

>>41502030

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691894967232626.jpg, 909KiB, 1054x1626

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:02:29 No.41502052 Report

Quoted By: >>41502060

>>41502045

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1673213119356492.jpg, 96KiB, 1195x850

The image is a screenshot from a Reddit post, specifically a section titled "Abandonment 1005201711," which is a reference to a specific Reddit post. The image is a combination of text and a drawing. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational style. The drawing is a sketch of a person, who appears to be a woman, standing in a doorway with her back to the viewer. The drawing is in black and white, and the person is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward. The drawing is done in a sketchy, informal style, and the person's face is not visible. The background of the drawing is a brick wall, and there is a window visible in the background. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a visual representation of a story or narrative.

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:03:30 No.41502060 Report

Quoted By: >>41502091

>>41502052

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691798878300257.jpg, 212KiB, 988x926

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, specifically a section of a discussion about a school student's experience. The post is titled "It's start" and is dated 12/15/15. The author of the post is identified as "Anonymous," and the post is tagged with

[illegible]

Quoted By: >>41505207 >>41516196

>>41502102

Anonymous Sun 16 Nov 2025 20:44:42 No.41502325 Report

>>41493327

>Be me

>have sexy room mate

>get out of shower, see naked girl bent over my bed, innie bald pussy looking at me

>look away for .5sec in a drawer for a condom

>figure is gone

>realize my roommate dosnt have Black hair or pale white skin.

Ghosts shave their ghostussies

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:23:56 No.41505207 Report

Quoted By: >>41505212 >>41505434

>>41502110

not to hate but can we try to get some stories that haven't been spammed in every single thread since the dawn of time? would be nice to see new stories or at the very least not the same 5

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 07:24:57 No.41505212 Report

>>41505207

like every single one you posted is spammed in every single thread

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:12:55 No.41505434 Report

Quoted By: >>41505511 >>41508255

>>41505207

Be the change you want to see then? The fuck? You have access to the archives like anyone else. Go find stuff.

Either that, or create some OC.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 08:28:34 No.41505511 Report

>>41505434

>>41499286

>>41501093

I posted two OC already numb nuts. The thread would be dead without my contribution

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace summersolstice.png, 3MiB, 2537x2086

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 10:44:50 No.41506167 Report

Bump.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MZrUOf6_d copy.jpg, 68KiB, 649x404

The image displays a text-based conversation between two individuals, with the text appearing to be a part of a Reddit post. The conversation is in a casual tone, with the first person expressing their thoughts and feelings about a situation. The second person responds with a series of questions and comments.

The conversation begins with the first person stating, "When I didn't know that adrenaline or guzzling or whatever were a thing, I always thought I was the only one who'd experienced it." This statement sets the stage for the conversation, indicating that the first person is not alone in their experience with adrenaline or similar experiences.

The second person responds with, "There's what happened." This statement sets the stage for the continuation of the conversation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm

starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The second person responds with, "I'm not sure if I'm the only one who's experienced it either." This statement indicates that the second person is also experiencing the phenomenon, and they are not sure if it is unique to them.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other

phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first person mentions that they are "not sure if it's a hallucination or something, but after talking some of these dudes, I'm starting to think maybe there's something there." This statement suggests that the first person is considering the possibility of a hallucination or some other phenomenon related to the situation.

The conversation then moves to a discussion about the first person's thoughts and feelings about the situation. The first

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 11:12:34 No.41506332 Report

Quoted By: >>41507702

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:10:03 No.41507702 Report

Quoted By: >>41509138 >>41546737

>>41506332

sorry I couldn't find a higher res version. also post mimic stories. those are the scariest to me. I don't think this person is using the right word when he says skinwalker. I think that term is a modern confusion because it sounds like the right word

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 15:18:22 No.41507768 Report

Why are ghosts mad at people who had nothing to do with their death, do they want helped or not?

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:29:06 No.41508255 Report

Quoted By: >>41508270

>>41505434

Ok I'll be the change we want to see

Let's call him A and other guy B

Go into woods

Oh no B disappears

A finally finds B but he now eats raw meat and can barely speak

Omg B became like skinwalker!!!!

Now screen shot and post all over for 4 years

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 16:30:21 No.41508270 Report

>>41508255

this doesn't work when I actually posted unique and interesting OC dumbfuck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747984408821300.jpg, 562KiB, 1497x2240

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a red line running diagonally across the page. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly Chinese. The text is in a paragraph format, with the red line likely indicating a continuation of the text. The image is divided into several sections, each with a different heading and a corresponding paragraph. The headings are bolded and are likely the titles of the sections. The text is dense and includes references to various sources, such as "arXiv," "arXiv preprint arXiv:1606.06914v1," and "arXiv:1606.06914v2."

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the webpage is likely a scientific or technical document. The presence of the red line could indicate a continuation of the text, possibly a continuation of a discussion or a section of the document. The text is dense and includes references to various sources, which is typical for academic or technical documents. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:13:37 No.41508606 Report

Quoted By: >>41508619 >>41508622

Why is it that the only thread on /x/ that is actually /x/ material always gets attacked by faggots either crying about stories being "cringe" or "reposts"?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751160881478921.jpg, 377KiB, 1497x1475

The image displays a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum, specifically a section of a website or a social media platform. The forum is populated with multiple posts, each containing a mix of text and images. The posts are organized in a hierarchical manner, with the topmost post being the most recent and the bottommost post being the oldest.

The text in the posts is written in English and appears to be a continuation of a conversation. The posts are interspersed with various colored boxes, which likely represent different categories or topics within the discussion. The colors are not specified, but they are used to distinguish between different sections of the forum.

The visual clues that support this statement include the presence of a search bar at the top of the forum, suggesting that users can search for specific topics or users. There are also timestamps at the bottom of each post, indicating when the discussion began or ended.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond what is visible. It is a snapshot of a digital discussion forum, and the content is not related to any specific topic or event. The forum appears to be a public space where users can engage in discussions, share opinions, and possibly seek advice or information.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:15:15 No.41508619 Report

Quoted By: >>41508633

>>41508606

2/3

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:15:31 No.41508622 Report

>>41508606

reposts are the reason these threads die. no one wants to put in effort and no one wants to read the same 2 stories a million times. we gotta actually try if we wanna keep the real /x/ alive. I did my part by including two OC stories

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760078017464835.jpg, 541KiB, 1497x2498

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:18:09 No.41508633 Report

>>41508619

3/3

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:37:08 No.41508742 Report

>Brazil.

>I was a cop for about 7 years now.

>In the year of 2011 I was transferred to a city called Garanhuns, in the state of Pernambuco.

>At the time, the city was already big, with over 100,000 people living there.

>My job wasn't a chill job by any stretch of the imagination.

>I had to deal with all kinds of twisted stuff you can think about.

>Bar fights, shooting, knifings you name it.

>Bums using drugs and stealing shit around the town was also a problem.

- >But all of that didn't happened as frequently as you would imagine.
- >Garanhuns was a very peaceful town for its size.
- >Most of the time, we would stay at the police station or be idling somewhere around the town.
- >At that point I already lived with my now wife.
- >The corporation used to send us lunch, either that or they would give us money to buy something to eat.
- >One of my colleagues told me of an old woman that was selling drumsticks of chicken and chicken pies.
- >He told me that they were really good and it was worth buying.
- >So, the next day at lunch time we looked for the old woman to buy the chicken pies.
- >Soon enough we found her.
- >I ate one of her chicken pies and they were really good.
- >I told the old woman to go through the police station before lunchtime as I knew many of the officers there would absolutely love the pies.
- >She thanked me, and I got back to the vehicle.
- >She started going to the police office to sell some of the pies once or twice a week.
- >By the 15th of March, we received a complaint from the parents of a girl.
- >She had disappeared two days ago, she was 20 years old.
- >From what we could gather from the situation, they were from another neighboring town.
- >Apparently, their girl got a job offer as a full time nanny, and that the client would pay one salary and a half for the job.
- >That was an abnormally high payment for a nanny.

>The even told their daughter that, but she came to Garanhuns anyway.

>They had no news of her by that point

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:43:43 No.41508780 Report

>As messed up as it was that was unfortunately all the information we had.

>They did not have any idea of who hired her or where that nanny job was.

>We forwarded the case to the investigations department but with little hope that anything would come of it

>We had seen that same story play out too many times by now

>Parents don't pay attention to their kids lives and they turn up dead in a forest.

>She was 20 and an adult, sure, but fuck that

>I would not let my daughter go out like that if I had a daughter.

>They registered the case there and went back to their town.

>In my opinion, having someone disappear is one of the worst cases you can have.

>Worse than burying someone dear to you because there is no knowing if the person still out there.

>All we could do was wait.

>It wasn't until the 8th of April that we were told that someone had a lead on the case.

>While the investigation was still ongoing the victim's credit card was used in a store in the city.

>The police got in contact with the store and with the camera images they could identify the person who used it

>There was a man and a woman at the store

>The woman was not identified but the man was.

>The man was called George and he lived not too far away from the police station.

>On April 11th just 3 days later, we got a mandate for searching and apprehension in George's house.

>We went there.

>My heart sank when I saw that the old lady who sold us the chicken pies lived there.

> Three people were taken to the police station.

>A 5 year old child was with them and had to tag along since he had no other family to watch him

>George was 50

>His wife Isabel was 50 too

>There was also another woman called Jessica

>She was just 18

>Isabel was the old lady that used to sell chicken pies for us.

>We decided to interrogate Isabel first as was procedure

>She looked to be under a lot of stress.

>I didn't think she was involved so thought it would be over quick

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:48:54 No.41508814 Report

>They actually had found the used credit card in George's stuff.

>As the interrogator began talking to her she began to stutter on her words.

>I was listening to the interrogation but I wasn't at the room.

>It was a surprise to me when she stopped talking and started to cry.

>The following sentences were taken straight from the audio file of that interrogation.

>So, you did see Alexandra Falcao?

>Yes.

>Where?

>On a bus.

>So you talked to her, but did you know her?

>Yes, I mean, no.

>What do you mean?

>I, she, we talked about a job offer.

>A job offer?

>Yes, my daughter, she needed a nanny.

>Daughter? You mean Jessica?

>No, the little girl.

>Is she your daughter?

>Yes, I mean, I take care of her?

>Is she, or is she not your daughter?

>She is.

>So did you get in contact with Alexandra?

>Yes.

>After that bus incident?

>No.

>How was the credit card there then?

>She went to our house.

>Oh, so you did see her later then, ok.

>Did you do anything to her?

>No, not me.

>What? So, was Alexandra harmed in any way there?

>Yes.

>What did you do to her?

>Isabel began to sob, and started shaking.

>A man went in there and gave her a glass of water.

>At this point, I couldn't believe what I was hearing, a completely innocent old lady was somehow involved in all of this. >However, nothing could prepare me for what I was about to hear.

>George, he did it.

>What? What did he do?

>It made us do it.

>Is Alexandra dead?

>Yes.

>What did you do to her?

>She was impure.

>What do you mean by that?

>We had to do it.

>Please answer the question

>George, George killed her.

>Were you present at the time?

>Yes.

>Was Jessica present at the time?

>Yes.

>Was your five year old daughter present at the time?

>Yes.

>How did he do it?

>He cut her throat.

>And what did he do with the body?

>We had to purify her.

>What happened to the body?

>We buried part of her in the yard.

>Part of her? Did you cut her?

>I didn't but George did.

>So he buried her in various parts of the yard?

>No.We kept it, we kept it

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:53:45 No.41508844 Report

>Kept it, what do you mean by that?

>We ate it, he said it was the only way to purify.

>At this point, the interrogator stopped and looked at us outside.

>He was pale, and sweating a lot.

>We stopped the interrogation.

>What followed next was a literal storm.

>We found out that Jessica's documents were not hers

>Jessica was a woman that disappeared in 2008

>Coincidentally, she had a daughter of 2 years old at the time.

- >That led us to believe the worst by now.
- >After the interrogation, we found out her real name was Bruna, and that she was involved in all of this.
- >She confessed that they had killed other girls before and that they had consumed their meat.
- >That's all the info she told us before she went quiet.
- >Bruna was very cold and did not display any emotions
- >She even laughed at us sometimes.
- >George refused to talk.
- >When we mentioned that his wife Isabela told us everything he said that she was senile.
- >When we mentioned Bruna he did not answer.
- >They were kept in jail, and the next day, Isabela was interrogated again.
- >This time, the interrogator wanted to know more about what happened and where exactly the bodies were.
- >This time, it was like Isabela was another person
- >She did not display any emotion whatsoever.
- >This time, a female and a male officer was questioning her.
- >I was once again just outside the room.
- >The 5 year old was also questioned by a professional and she described everything to details.
- >So we talked to Bruna. How is she related to you?
- >She is my husband's girlfriend.
- >His girlfriend?
- >Yes.

>Were you ok with that?

>Yes.

>So was Alexandra to be his girlfriend too?

>No she was impure.

>Impure?

>Yes, Impure, George said so.

>How much meat did you get out of her body?

>10 Kilograms.

>So, ok then, how many days did you eat from that meat?

>About 2.

>Only 2 days?

>No, not 2, about 3.

>Ten kilograms of meat doesn't last only 2 or 3 days

>It would have lasted at least 2 weeks.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 17:57:49 No.41508874 Report

>It didn't last 2 weeks because Bruna ate more than me.

>So she ate a lot then?

>She was on a diet but she liked meat a lot. But I like rice more, I don't like meat very much.

>So it only lasted less because of Bruna and the little girl that liked it.

>Did she know what the meat was?

>No, she didn't know. She thought it was just normal meat. So I think it lasted 5 days.

>And you ate a lot of the meat?

>No, I don't like meat very much.

>So, it was all of the others that ate it?

>Yes, the little one ate a lot of the meat.

>So, how did she know about the people getting killed?

>I believe she saw everything, all of the procedures.

>Ok, so you ate the parts of the girls. Which parts did you eat?

>Normal pieces, like liver, and normal parts of the body.

>Did you eat her heart as well?

>No.

>Are you sure?

>Yes.

>Didn't you feel any remorse for doing all this?

>Yes.

>But you still ate either way.

>You used that meat to make the pies didn't you?

>At this time I was selling peanuts.

>But you were also selling pies at that time, weren't you?

>Yes but I was selling peanuts.

>But Bruna said you used the meat to make the pies.

>That was a lie, Bruna did not say that.

>He told her that to make her speak.

>But but these were made for our home.

>So for you to eat?

>Yes.

>And how would you differentiate the ones you would sell from the ones you would eat?

>Because I was selling peanuts.

>That's a lie, you were selling pies, I saw you selling pies here.

>I know I sold to you once I think.

>So, you used her meat as filling for the pies, right?

>Yes, I used it.

>Ok, and you did the pie?

>Yes.

>And sold them?

>Yes.

>So why don't you confess then?

>But, but I sell peanuts.

>Yes, you sell peanuts, you sell coconut candy, and you sell pies. And you made the filling with the girls meat, and made other people eat it.

>So why don't you just fucking confess?

>As she remained silent, the female interrogator left the room.

>The other interrogator then continued.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:00:54 No.41508896 Report

>Tell me something, the pies you sold here, they were made with the meat of which one of the girls?

>On the second.

>Was it Alexandra?

>Yes.

>And where else did you sell those pies?

>Everywhere, even at the hospital, but it was only that time, the rest was peanuts. And I used only a little of meat, it was more sauce.

>After I heard that I went to the bathroom and vomited.

>I remembered the pieces of meat that there were in the pies.

>Now I wanted to kill that woman.

>It was clear for me now, that they were 3 cold blooded killers.

>They lured 2 other woman and killed them, in the same way.

>The first one to die was Jessica in 2008.

>She was living on the streets, and they lured her, killed her, and took her daughter.

>Then 2 more had died that year.

>As the population became aware of the case, and the press started reporting on it, the population got angry and burned their house down.

>All of them refused to go outside, since there was a constant angry mob at the door of the police station.

>The one person that showed us where the bodies were, was the kid.

> We had to take the little girl there, and she pointed where in the yard the corpses were buried

>An investigation was opened on George and they found a very disturbing thing.

>George graduated in Physical education and was by no means illiterate.

>He was under license since he was having alleged problems with schizophrenia.

>They also found one thing, a book, in which he wrote about a lot of things.

>The book was to be a fictional work, but it seemed like it was not fictional since

it described a very disturbing scene.

>The following texts were taken straight from his book.

>Notice that he changed their names in the book: Isabel to Bel and Bruna to Cristina.

>We returned to live in Olinda, Pernambuco.

>With the money we had we managed to buy a house there.

>It was a simple neighborhood in the city.

>Cristina had returned to live with us.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:05:38 No.41508931 Report

>I made a small living room, and there I had coffee every morning with Bel and Cristina.

>I stopped attending psychiatric clinics and taking my medication.

>I was happy

>But we began to receive visits from a teenager

>She was very beautiful but strange.

>She came mysteriously, played in the yard, and smoked a lot.

>The days went by.

>I, Bel, and especially Cristina, could not stand the visits of this adolescent anymore.

>Shadows were with her, sinister laughter was emitted by her, she was the evil itself.

>As head of the family, I had a duty to destroy her.

>One day, I took advantage of the fact that the evil teenager was not there, and I planned with Bel and Cristina >We planned a way to destroy her.

>We came up with this: Kill her, divide her and bury her. Every part of her must

be scattered in a different place.

>It was a night of heavy rain, lightning and thunder.

>The evil creature was in a room of the house:

>I looked at Bel and Cristina.

>That night was the right moment to destroy the evil.

>I snuck up to the bedroom and could see it through the crack

>When I opened the door it creaked and before the evil teenager had the chance to react I immobilized her.

>Cristina also entered the room to help me while Bel ran into the kitchen

>She returned later with a knife.

>The screams of the adolescent evil are muffled by thunder.

>I took the knife and gave a strong and precise stroke, striking its jugular.

>The blood sprayed. At the same time I felt a hot liquid dripping down between my legs which wet my feet

>I realized then that she urinated.

>She slowly unfolds in my arms.

>Then I let her fragile, slender body fall

>It made a deep sound as it hit the ground.

>I saw that body on the floor.

>Cristina suspected that she was still alive.

>I take a rope, make a gallows, and place it on the neck of the body.

>I drag her myself into the bathroom and turn on the shower for the rest of the blood to flow down the drain.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:08:54 No.41508952 Report

>As I look at the already dead body of the evil teenager I feel relief.

>I took a sheet and began to remove all of its skin, and soon after, I divided it.

>I, Bel and Cristina fed on the flesh of evil as if it were a purification ritual.

>The rest I buried in our backyard, each part in a different place.

>The police traced this book because in 2011 he tried to publish it as a book named:"Revelations of a schizophrenic".

>At this point, they interrogated George again and this time, he spoke.

>So George we found your book.

>I see.

>It's really well written.

>Thank you.

>So, in it, is this girl you mention Jessica?

>Yes, but I didn't do it, I don't remember doing it.

>You don't remember, but you did it?

>Yes.

>So, this is all real?

>Yes.

>How come don't you remember then?

>I have, flashes. I never killed anyone, I always respected life.

>I see. Then it was as described here?

>The voices, they made me do it.

>Voices?

>Yes from the cartel.

>Cartel? As in the drug cartel?

>No, the voices.

>So, you did the same to the other 2 girls?

>I have but I don't remember. I am speaking the truth.

>And why eat their meat? Why chop them in pieces?

>It's the four elements and the fifth element. Water and Earth are the legs, air and fire that are the arms,

>And the fifth element that is God. It's a purification system that the voices tell me.

>And what does it have to do with the killing?

>To bury each part, and each part be blessed.

>Did you feel any pleasure while doing it?

>No, I felt pain and sadness.

>Why did you eat their meat?

>It was a purification system.

>Tell me more about the cartel.

>They are the voices.

>Who are they?

>The interrogator stopped there, noticing he wouldn't talk anymore.

>Other things happened then.

>It was noticed by the psychological evaluation, that all of them were very cold, and that George wasn't as insane as he wanted to make himself seem.

>Another search was made in what was left of the house and many candles were found.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:12:39 No.41508979 Report

Quoted By: >>41519633

>A notebook was also found

>It was Bruna's diary.

>In it, she detailed all of the murders as well as her everyday life with Isabel and George.

>She detailed times that George would also disappear for days and then reappear.

>Some papers written in English were also found in the house.

>They were handwritten but also burnt, so there was no way of reading more than a few words on it.

>It was then that George's brother looked for the police, saying he was being threatened by someone.

>He was offered police protection the next day but he refused.

>He did not say why.

>Both Isabel and Bruna were giving mixed answers about the cartel.

>They said that they either did not know about it or never heard about it.

>This was definitely a lie.

>Also, butchering a human being is not an easy task, and we were starting to become suspicious that someone taught him how to do it.

>In the middle of the investigation we received an order from higher up.

>The case was to be closed as they had more than enough evidence for a conviction

>To me that was bullshit

>There was still a lot we didn't know

>In the end you can believe in the official story or on my theory.

- >The official story says he is just a crazy psycho.
- >My theory is that there is a kind of cult out there.
- >This "cartel" thing he talked about
- >He tried to seem crazy, like he was just hearing voices
- >But I think he slipped up
- >We don't know about it and there are people hiding it from us.
- >I don't even think it's a Brazilian thing.
- >I think it runs much deeper than that
- >Think about how many people disappear around the world every day.
- >It's not a stretch of the imagination thinking that there is something like that out there.
- >Either way, I asked to be transferred soon after.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:13:12 No.41508984 Report

>>41501977

if any of that shit is real that is fucking insane

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:40:11 No.41509138 Report

>>41507702

It's alright, anon. Some of us appreciate the effort anyway. It's readable, if you're willing to put in a modicum of effort. Thank you.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:43:35 No.41509156 Report

Quoted By: >>41509219 >>41513089

>>41502011

>scared by OC

Go piss up a rope you fucking faggot. You either write like an esl, or a tryhard, or

are a fucking bot. Lrn2 fucking lurk the archives more.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 18:54:32 No.41509219 Report

>>41509156

looks like the Israeli bot is triggered.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 19:09:08 No.41509288 Report

>>41502021

>GET THE FUCK OUT OF MY ROOM NIGGER!

>CANT YOU SEE IM JERKING OFF YOU FUCKING GHOST NIGGER!!!! FUCK!!!!

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 22:32:19 No.41510526 Report

Quoted By: >>41510804

Does anybody have the very old one about some mom's son killing himself after taking a pic of a corpse-looking thing peeking through the bathroom window? Its very short but it used to terrify me to no end.

Anonymous Mon 17 Nov 2025 23:21:24 No.41510804 Report

>>41510526

>some mom's son

Nigga wat

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 09:01:18 No.41513047 Report

Quoted By: >>41513881

Does anyone have that screencap of anon walking through a forest and when he came thru a clearing, his vision went wonky and woke up hanging from a tree by and a creature said "gotcha"?

He has a drawing of the beast. It was brown and sitting in a tree

Probably mis-remembering it

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 09:12:29 No.41513089 Report

>>41509156

cringe. reads like some redditor who only discovered this site in 2016 trying to use as many buzzwords as possible. awww did the little edgy guy learn how to say the faggot word?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Psychic-Clown.png, 416KiB, 1715x4915

The image is a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum, specifically a section of a larger document. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a series of posts. The text is in a standard font, and the layout is organized into multiple columns, with each column containing a different topic or section of the discussion.

The top of the image shows a header that reads "REPLY TO THE POST BY [POSTER]". Below this header, there is a list of topics or sections, each with a title and a description. The topics are listed in a vertical format, with the titles in bold and the descriptions in regular font. The titles are in a larger font size than the descriptions, which is typical for titles in a discussion forum.

The image is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of topics and the right column containing a list of replies. The topics are listed in a vertical format, with the titles in bold and the descriptions in regular font. The replies are listed in a horizontal format, with each reply separated by a line.

The image also includes a small image of a character, which appears to be a character from a comic book or graphic novel, located at the bottom right corner of the image. The character is a cartoonish depiction of a person with a large head, wearing a red hat and a yellow shirt with a red collar. The character is smiling and has a large, round head.

The image is a screenshot from a live discussion forum, and it is likely intended to show the content of a specific post or topic within the larger document. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text and the character image.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 10:32:28 No.41513619 Report

Quoted By: >>41513832 >>41524214

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 10:58:16 No.41513832 Report

>>41513619

that's kind of sweet the parents and councilors took action and broke the cycle of his nightmares

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 11:01:12 No.41513853 Report

>>41493327

Damn.

I actually got trained on how to fix that kind of situation earlier this year. Maybe I should try to AP there and see what happens, but I don't want to end up with some screaming bitch in my home

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7802.jpg, 115KiB, 1169x409

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. At the top, there is a timestamp "Mon 04 Aug 2025 06:39:17" indicating the date and time of the conversation. Below the timestamp, there is a message with a subject line "Anonymous" and a message body that reads, "There was a CGI webb posted on one of the boards that had a pope drawing a blood portal on his monitor to kill the poster of a cross post that hadn't been made yet but then was and even had the post number right." The message is in a greenish-blue color, which is a common color for text messages. The text is in a standard font, and there are no images or other visual elements present in the screenshot. The style of the image is a simple, straightforward representation of a text message conversation.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 11:04:59 No.41513881 Report

Quoted By: >>41516042

>>41513047

You talkin' about the monkey portal hunter, it's like a monkey that makes a portal as a trap for people.

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 16:58:30 No.41516042 Report

>>41513881

Yeah, that's the one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662808301689586.png, 571KiB, 959x4142

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:21:28 No.41516196 Report

Quoted By: >>41516204

>>41502110

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662786352810322.png, 332KiB, 1426x810

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 17:22:29 No.41516204 Report

Quoted By: >>41520649

>>41516196

Anonymous Tue 18 Nov 2025 23:43:48 No.41518009 Report

Quoted By: >>41519567 >>41519611 >>41519648

>Be me in college

>Manage to snag 8.5/10 certified hottie

>Thought I was the luckiest man alive

>GF was really into her jet black cat named Yin

>Yin was very protective of his cat mom but it was not a big deal

>GF has to leave town for 3 days for job training exercise

>Asks if I can stay at her apartment and cat sit Yin

We lived in separate apartments because my lease doesn't allow pets. Anyway...

- >Agree to watch cat
- >Spend the first day with Yin and we become bros
- >Wake up in the middle of the night on the second night for no reason
- >See cat bro on the dresser staring at me intently
- >Cat bro winks at me
- >Kind of weird but I wink back and go back to sleep
- >Third morning head out for class
- >Feel a bump as I'm backing my sedan out of the carport
- >Get out to check
- >See remains of a black cat smeared under my car
- >Check remains for ID collar
- >Fuck me it's my cat bro Yin
- >Grab a shoe box and scrape remains into it
- >Late for class after giving cat bro a warrior's burial in the park

I would have informed my GF but this was back when phone calls cost minutes and long distance was ridiculously expensive. Anyway...

- >GF will be back before class is over
- >Go get flowers and Hallmark card for GF to break the bad news to her
- >Arrive at her place and buzz myself in
- >Offer her flowers and prepare to apologize for killing her cat baby
- >She sees flowers and smiles
- >Before I utter a word I feel a familiar rub against my leg
- >Look down

- >See Yin looking up at me
- >Cat bro winks
- >Break up with my GF right then and there
- >No explanation I just dip the fuck out of there
- >Don't bother to get any of my junk
- >Delete her phone number and change mine
- >Never see or hear from her again

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 00:18:21 No.41518173 Report

Quoted By: >>41519567 >>41519611 >>41519648

why don't skinwalkers just make themselves look like pretty girls? skinwalkers always want to get people to be alone with them and it's a perfect plan

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 136362590682.jpg, 563KiB, 1387x926

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 02:25:32 No.41518693 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace morgue.mp4, 782KiB, 576x1048

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 07:25:22 No.41519567 Report

>>41518173

I kinda feel like that's what was happening in this story

>>41518009

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace morgue.mp4, 782KiB, 576x1048

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 07:32:26 No.41519611 Report

>>41518173

I kinda feel like that what was going on in this greentext

>>41518009

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 07:37:02 No.41519633 Report

Quoted By: >>41520155

>>41508979

I too watched lazys new video.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace morgue.mp4, 782KiB, 576x1048

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 07:41:43 No.41519648 Report

>>41518173

I kinda feel like that what was going on in this greentext

>>41518009

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 09:36:18 No.41520155 Report

>>41519633

who tf is that. why people just type random vague ass names like we know every
shitsloppoopfarttuber that exists

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 11:28:02 No.41520649 Report

>>41516204

It used to be blacked out (full greentext thread as well here):

<https://www.bellingcat.com/news/rest-of-world/2019/01/09/the-mysterious-disappearance-of-jeannette-island-on-google-maps/>

But it's back up now:

https://www.google.com/maps/place/Jeanette+Island/@76.7929306,157.8459443,11021m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m6!3m5!1s0x5a675f306536d5ed:0x29552c9b631b24c7!8m2!3d76.7902047!4d157.9764737!16zL20vMDZndHFo?entry=tту&g_ep=EgoyMDI1MTEwNi4wIKXMDSoASAFQAw%3D%3D

Interesting. Also, I've never seen this one before, and I've been on /x/ a long time. Thanks, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1756306248390149.jpg, 107KiB, 500x834

The image is a photograph of a young woman with curly hair, looking directly at the camera. She has a gentle expression and is wearing a dark-colored dress. The photograph is overlaid with text that provides a description of the painting "The Girl in the Painting." The text discusses the painting's style, which is described as "a little clouded as the painting has changed hands a few times, and usually, after quite short periods of time because people have been so busy with other things." The text also mentions that the painting is "a painting of a girl who is not there, but is there in the painting."

The text is presented in a straightforward, non-emotional manner, and it is divided into two columns. The left column is titled "The Girl in the Painting," and the right column is titled "The Painting." The text is in a standard font, and the overall style of the image is a straightforward photograph with a focus on the text. The photograph and the text together create a visual and textual narrative about the painting.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 20:38:42 No.41523897 Report

Quoted By: >>41524258 >>41524859 >>41530705 >>41530714 >>41534860

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:44:30 No.41524214 Report

Quoted By: >>41524578

>>41513619

Become a priest or pastor. Priestblood is rare these days.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:53:21 No.41524258 Report

Quoted By: >>41524859 >>41530700 >>41530980

>>41523897

Yeeeeeeppppp

I am very sensitive to things of this nature, and I am almost 100% certain that this painting is in fact cursed.

May Eloah, the Elohim, Holy Spirit, their Angels and Yeshua of Nazareth protect me.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 22:45:58 No.41524578 Report

Quoted By: >>41524609

>>41524214

>priest blood is rare

maybe because they can't fucking reproduce. I'm not mad at you I'm mad at the church. what a stupid rule

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 22:51:26 No.41524609 Report

>>41524578

In certain denominations that's true.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 23:46:59 No.41524859 Report

>>41523897

LMAO didn't work for me. dumb bitch ain't shit

>>41524258

if i ever see her in a dream, i'll stomp her for you. i kinda like her, but i like you more

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 01:16:15 No.41525124 Report

>>41501996

If you're op from this post, ask your parents if they had an abortion.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 09:29:56 No.41526592 Report

bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace folk.jpg, 568KiB, 960x1531

The image is a black and white illustration depicting a woman seated on a rock. She is wearing a long, flowing dress with a high collar and a belt with a decorative buckle. The woman has a long, pointed beak-like nose, and her hair is styled in a bun. She is holding a white cloth in her left hand. The background shows a mountainous landscape with a small building and a bridge. The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or vintage illustration, with a focus on the clothing and the natural setting. There are no visible texts within the image.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:41:02 No.41526824 Report

Quoted By: >>41526826

Got this story from this retard I once knew. This guy was not the type of person to make shit up for attention and he swore up and down this was true.

>retard is out for a late night walk

>retard goes out for late night walks all the time, nothing unusual about this one

>then he passes by the local church around 3AM

>sees a dark and shadowy figure standing on the sidewalk, right in front of the church doors

>the figure is partly transparent and feminine, dressed in the traditional dress of our country but it's all black (pic related)

>he said that the bottom half was normal but from the hips up the figure split in two

>as in, two separate, distinct but identical upper bodies sprouted from its waist

>they were of a woman as well

>he said that it looked like the two upper bodies were trying to exist in the same space but were physically conflicting

>like when a video game spawns two separate meshes in the exact same place and they glitch out

>the phantom just stood there spazzing out and was completely silent save for faint, indecipherable whispering

>retard said that the whispering seemed to have no source, almost like it was coming from within his own head

>retard moves to the other side of the street and avoids looking at the figure as he walks past

>did not get a good look at its face but then and there it looked humanoid

>walks straight home

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anglerfish.png, 1MiB, 1600x1200

The image is a close-up photograph of a fish with a prominent, elongated, white eye. The fish's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and its eyes are wide open, giving the impression of alertness or surprise. The fish's body is covered in scales, and its skin has a brownish hue. The background is dark, which contrasts with the fish, making it stand out prominently. There is a bright light source, possibly a flash or a lightbulb, positioned above the fish's head, illuminating the fish's eye and creating a dramatic effect. The image does not contain any text or other discernible objects. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the fish's features and the lighting.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:43:22 No.41526826 Report

Quoted By: >>41526831

>>41526824

After that, he feels shook up and just goes to bed. I assume he just wanted to forget about whatever it was that he saw.

>retard goes to sleep

>falls asleep no problem but has a strange, foreboding dream that night

>he said he had the distinctive feeling of "popping in" to the dream as soon as he fell asleep

>wasn't like when falling asleep normally, where you fall asleep and the dream just sort of starts and you're strung along

>he felt like this was premeditated, like he was being summoned or something

>he finds himself in an averagely-sized, featureless room

>murky white walls and evenly lit, despite there being no light source

>he is sitting on a chair that looks like one of those cheap, plastic chairs you'd see in a communal area

>there are rows of these chairs and retard is sitting in the middle of the front row

>he looks around the room and his family members, both close and extended family from both sides, are sitting on the chairs

>they all seem to be in a daze, hypnotized, staring straight forward at the wall

>in front of them is an empty projector, projecting a blank image on the wall in front of them all

>standing next to the projector is the shadowy, feminine figure he saw earlier but this time it looks different

>dressed in the same attire but all one body now, completely solid and still female

>the body looks human, very gaunt, but the figure's head was that of an anglerfish

>its eyes are completely white and it is staring directly at retard

>retard can't explain it but he just knew it was the same figure he had seen in front of the church

>retard said he got the strong impression that this figure was the one who summoned him here and that it had control over his family members

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:45:34 No.41526831 Report

Quoted By: >>41531761

>>41526826

Now, retard is not one to put up with such behavior, and this next part is exactly how he described it.

>retard is still in the dream

>retard smiles wide at the figure, inhumanly wide

>then, retard projectile vomits a massive stream of vomit directly at the figure

>evil ghost anglerfish woman is covered head to toe in vomit

>retard said that the figure recoiled in shock, like it did not expect this to happen

>immediately after, retard wakes up in his bed

>retard is fine but absolutely drenched in sweat to the point where the bed sheets were soaked

Retard never had that dream again. Never saw that anglerfish lady or her shadow form again, either.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:01:10 No.41527563 Report

Quoted By: >>41529176

>My grandfather lived in a small town which was more like a village at the time.

>The houses were far apart from each other and everything was surrounded by

forest.

>My grandfather was 18 years old at the time and had just had their first child

>That child was Lucas who was my uncle and a newborn of only a few months

>Only he, my grandmother and my uncle lived in the house

>the house was a building made of old wood and was something my great-grandfather had built

>it was abandoned a long time ago.

>Everything went well on the farm and my grandparents always went to mass on Sundays.

>The church was approximately 8 kilometers away.

>One day, a very beautiful woman dressed in a red dress appeared at Mass.

>She was a newcomer there and no one seemed to know her at all

>She was very beautiful and the priest kept looking at her during mass.

>The woman didn't help either because the dress she wore had a huge neckline which was rare at the time

>She also sat in the front row right next to the priest.

>She was obviously attracted to the young priest as well

>When Mass was over people left but that woman stayed behind.

>Soon after the gossip started.

>They said she was a prostitute from the capital and that she was having an affair with the priest.

>Gramps didn't care about that gossip.

>A few weeks passed and the time of the full moon arrived.

>As any newborn, Lucas cried a lot, especially at night.

>One night Lucas woke up crying and my grandfather went to take care of him.

>As he nursed him, he heard the clatter of horse hooves outside the house, near Lucas's room.

>The noise started to get louder but as soon as it came it was gone, as if that animal was now leaving.

>Until then, he had no suspicion that this was anything unusual, as both he and some of the neighbors had animals.

>So, as soon as Lucas calmed down, he went into the kitchen to get some water

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:04:09 No.41527579 Report

Quoted By: >>41529176

>Once there, he saw through the kitchen window a light moving quickly through the undergrowth

>It was heading towards the top of the hill of banana trees

>A hill completely surrounded by a dense patch of banana trees.

>He was a little surprised but there wasn't much he could do

>The next day the farm animals were acting strange

>He discovered that some chickens, piglets and two calves were gone.

>Grandpa connected the dots and thought that light he had seen the day before was a bandit fleeing through the woods with the animals.

>A few days later, some neighbors came to talk to my grandfather and told him that some of their farm animals' cubs had also disappeared.

>He told the neighbors what he had seen that night.

>The neighborhood then set up a kind of night watchmen to watch the farms.

>It would be a person armed with a shotgun and a machete mounted on a horse who would be patrolling the roads.

>The neighbors would take turns in that position.

>The watch began when the full moon ended, and similarly, the robberies stopped.

>Two weeks later, the neighborhood calmed down, but the neighborhood decided not to stop with the night watch.

>As soon as the full moon returned, animal thefts, specifically baby animals, started again.

>It was a Thursday when my grandfather was on the lookout again.

>He was on horseback on a dirt road when he saw in the distance the woman in red crossing the road and heading into the undergrowth.

>He didn't think that was strange

>He thought that maybe she lived nearb

>He didn't even notice the fact that the woman was wearing the same red dress as usual.

>Time passed and the disappearances of animals continued to happen, always at the time of the full moon.

>The sightings of the woman in red also continued, especially near my grandfather's house.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:07:08 No.41527599 Report

Quoted By: >>41529176

>One day, my grandfather was explaining the situation to his wife, and that's when she said he should find a way to follow her because he heard horse footsteps at night every time the baby cried

>He said they were louder on nights when the full moon was out

>She thought it might be something wanting to take the baby since the baby animals were also being taken.

>So on a full moon night, armed with a machete, my grandfather hid in the bushes near the road that led to his house.

>At a certain point the woman appeared and continued walking towards the hill of the banana trees.

>He followed her stealthily and since it was a full moon he didn't need any lamps to see.

>Then they reached the top of the hill which was a clearing.

>He watched her through the trees as she walked to the center of the clearing.

>She started to dig something up and he soon realized it was a machete.

>She grabbed her hair and lifted her neck, then used the machete in her other hand to rip her own head off.

>Her body then bent down and she put her head into the hole where the machete was buried and covered it with earth.

>With that, the body was engulfed in flames and transformed into the body of a huge reddish horse

>But where the head should be there were only flames.

>She neighed and made a terrible noise

>Then she began to gallop through the woods.

>My grandfather was silent until he stopped hearing the noise of hooves and neighs

>When he was sure she was far away he went to the center of the clearing.

>In the center of the clearing, he dug until he unearthed the woman's head.

>Her head was bloodied and her eyes were closed.

>Not knowing what to do, he took out his machete and pierced her head with it.

>At that moment, he heard a frightening scream.

>He dropped the head and the machete there and started running.

>He could hear the gallops and neighs of that thing getting closer and closer to him.

>The creature was heading towards the clearing.

>He managed to get home and close the door.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 13:09:09 No.41527609 Report

Quoted By: >>41529183

>As soon as he entered the house he yelled for his wife to take the child and go to the center of the house

>The center of the house had no windows so they would be hidden

>The three of them were silent in the dark.

>Until around 5:30 in the morning, they started to hear that infernal neigh approaching the house.

>The creature then came close to the house and started kicking at the door.

>The fire in its head penetrated through the cracks in the wood as the creature grew more and more desperate.

>The wood began to catch fire as they prayed that the sun would rise soon.

> Luckily, the sun rose, and the creature outside went quiet.

>My grandparents came out the back of the house which was now on fire.

>Unfortunately there was no way for them to stop the fire in time and the house burned down

>They couldn't risk doing anything with a baby still in their care

>In front of the house, there was a large pile of ash where the creature was.

>This story happened to my grandfather in the 1950s and he recounted it to me

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:27:14 No.41528656 Report

Anybody got the story of some kid being hunted by a pack of feral dogs in some rural backwoods. I remember him picking off the dogs one by one with a bow he had on him and the dead or mauled dogs being torn apart by the rest of the pack. Haven't seen that one in a while.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 17:59:59 No.41529176 Report

Quoted By: >>41529183

>>41527563

>>41527579

>>41527599 (checked)

This is a good one, and very believable. I'm familiar with NM folk stories (both Indian [feather, not dot] and Mexican), and this reminds me a lot of those.

Someone who is decent at it, please screencap this one for the archive.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:01:00 No.41529183 Report

>>41529176

Also, this one, derp:

>>41527609

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:34:44 No.41530700 Report

Quoted By: >>41530980

>>41524258

fuck that painring jesus christ is omnipotent

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:36:18 No.41530705 Report

Quoted By: >>41530980

>>41523897

fuck this vile ritual of satan i invoke spiritual warfare on the spirit of this painting

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:38:23 No.41530714 Report

Quoted By: >>41530980

>>41523897

you will stop posting this vile painting

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 01:03:17 No.41530980 Report

Quoted By: >>41534866

>>41530705

>>41530714

>>41524258

>>41530700

I'm tempted to ask if these posts are genuine or shitposts. is it really that scary?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 06:47:19 No.41531761 Report

>>41526831

Based retard, showing the demoness who's boss

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:54:45 No.41532650 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1664331167127427.jpg, 81KiB, 1000x209

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 14:59:48 No.41534055 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ms_lawsons.gif, 1MiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:18:46 No.41534700 Report

Poor Ms Lawson fell onto her head

Poor Ms Lawson forgot she was dead

With no close family and never yet wed

She wanders alone in her eternal dread

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:58:06 No.41534860 Report

Quoted By: >>41534866 >>41535311

>>41523897

The original is a gif that has it looking at you by the time you finish the text.

Here's your (You).

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 17:59:40 No.41534866 Report

>>41534860

Meant for

>>41530980

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:34:23 No.41535311 Report

Quoted By: >>41535338

>>41534860

ok

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:41:10 No.41535338 Report

Quoted By: >>41535350

>>41535311

That (You) wasn't meant for you; my apologies. You asked in good faith; I didn't edit my post well enough. Fuck me; I'm drunk. Sorry, anon.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 19:43:36 No.41535350 Report

>>41535338

no no it's fine

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:37:51 No.41538124 Report

Bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758821268821487.png, 106KiB, 644x403

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post with a humorous tone. At the top, there is a timestamp indicating the post was created on Wednesday, December 15, 2015 at 17:36:24. The post is tagged with a user name "anonymous" and a Reddit ID "c2388-727559". The post is titled "Playing with Jim's 2" and has a text-based format with a mix of text and emojis.

The main content of the post is a conversation between two characters, "Kermit" and "Jim". Kermit is depicted as a green frog with a surprised expression, and Jim is shown as a human figure in a bathroom setting. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, with phrases like "get up and grab a glass of water" and "come back". The tone is light-hearted and humorous, as indicated by the use of emojis and the playful language.

The image is a screenshot from a Reddit post, which is a popular online platform for sharing and discussing various topics. The post appears to be a humorous response to a user's request to play a game with Jim, who is described as a "green alien" and "a human in a bathroom". The post humorously suggests that Jim is playing a game with Kermit, who is described as a "green alien" and "a frog". The text includes instructions for the game, such as "smoke my self and put him in the game", "leave him on free will while I go to the bathroom", and "come back". The post ends with a humorous statement, "get up and grab a glass of water", and a request for the user to "turn off the computer".

The image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a digital representation of the content on the screen. The text is in a language that is not English, and the emojis are used to convey the tone and emotions of the conversation. The image is a visual representation of the text content, providing a clear and concise summary of the humorous interaction between the characters.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:01:14 No.41541164 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:27:32 No.41542936 Report

Quoted By: >>41545126

>>41501610

Spanish likely

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:11:25 No.41545126 Report

>>41542936

considering the story is from brazil would it not make sense for it to be portuguese?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 17857675453.jpg, 21KiB, 500x677

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:13:50 No.41545439 Report

>Watching tv with gf and having drinks.

>She starts staring up at a corner of the room.

>That fucker. I hate him. He's watching us.

>Pointing to the top of a bookshelf.

>Keeps repeating how she hates that fucker, he's staring at us.

>Ask her wtf is she talking about.

>Tells me the Hat Man has come back and she hates him. She's been seeing him her whole life.

>Start looking up the term, find picrelated, read other testimonials.

>That's him! He's on the bookshelf staring at us.

>Consult ex-sister-in-law who's into occult shit what to do.

>Place a mirror facing out in a window, a line of salt at the front door, smudge the house, move the bookshelf.

>Seems to solve the issue until we're living in a new place, she's done it again twice now.

>Schizo gf really freaks me out sometimes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greentext.png, 408KiB, 1849x1036

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:52:06 No.41546737 Report

>>41507702

>couldn't find a higher res version.

here you go

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 2]

137KiB, 630x902, misinformed.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/TI/Gaslight, Gangstalk, Girlboss/ Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:39:52
No.41545282 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41545283 >>41545967

ITT we discuss the TI phenomenon, which has exploded in relevance as the number of people suddenly afflicted with symptoms resembling schizophrenia or suddenly proclaiming religious communion, demonic possession, or

extraterrestrial contact have risen sharply since around 2020. For some, it's an obvious diagnosis, but the symptoms are incredibly inconsistent with what mainstream science says of the disorders that the layman may mistake this thing as. For those suffering from it, it goes by many other names.

A lot of us go down the therapy and meds route, but eventually when those stop working and nothing changes, as those voices we all experience take the mask off and behave in ways a mental illness never could - such as reacting in real time with planning and malice to our every thought and action - it makes sense that we'd look externally for answers. Turns out it's a hell of a rabbit hole. While it's impossible to figure out specifics, we do know it ain't supernatural. We don't know who or what is doing it, but the technology required to cause the effects we experience exists and has existed for a long time, albeit in more primitive forms.

This thread is here for discussing the topic and to offer resources that may help any targeted persons figure out their own situation and work through it in a healthy, proactive kind of way. You probably know as much as I do by now that there isn't a reasonable way to put a stop to it, but fortunately you can live a relatively normal life in spite of the ongoing harassment.

Pic adjacently related. It's a good example of misinformative resources. A lot of the things listed in it can be much more easily explained by extensive use of suggestion, subaudible cues, and various technologies for monitoring. Notice how the claims strongly imply that 'they' have a high degree of control over you and your bodily autonomy. I don't buy it. My lived experience proves otherwise every day.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:40:17 No.41545283 Report

Quoted By: >>41545289

>>41545282

Instead of devolving into endless arguments over the most basic of details, we try to help each other survive and thrive amongst this bullshit. Share anything that has helped you. Resources below. Hope some of it helps!

What is it - is it mental disorder or something external?

> Far too many of us ending up thinking we're just having hallucinations because that's what everyone says it is, and far too many people who have a genuine mental illness beginning to manifest bumping into a TI thread and accepting this as the explanation, never getting the treatment they need. There's a lot of really unfortunate overlap. No matter what case you fall under, you deserve better.

>>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jrHSuvCXnidYaKK203tA6w8lWxucpAThH2OudFFXrdQ/edit?usp=drive_link

Overcoming the phenomena - What worked for me to regain sense of agency and control over my life despite the ongoing experiences. This one was written using two years of my journal entries, which I began using at some point to keep track of my own day to day life as well as whatever they were trying that particular day.

Patterns do emerge over time. You definitely begin to notice things. Plus, the act of getting all that info out of your head and onto some paper / a doc helps a lot with mental health in general.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1r__enhLkc77L-vO5jIxOSF_jlDwrqpX8iRc8-GZU670/edit?usp=drive_link

How gaslighting works, how it's used, and how to deal with it:

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1fu4eZzHMHSdUFdSO7iHOn-2yuZRdMP8cAPa51inmk6k/edit?usp=drive_link

Phases of manipulation - Observed patterns in the progression of the adaptive manipulations and some ways of counteracting them (applicable even if it's schizo)

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1gZehTYVWzvWfpIERBuP96QAEqSpBdvPL3pl-cGq656c/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:41:18 No.41545289 Report

>>41545283

The goal of isolation and doubt - why they want you alone, unsure, and without a support network

This dives into the methodology and reasons behind why they focus so much on getting you to self-isolate, whether by simulating conversations between people you know to make you distrust them or just by stress and overwhelm.

> NOTE: Any TI's here that are thinking their friends, family, coworkers, even neighbors are somehow spying on them or working for the government or in any way are seeming to act shady, make sure you double-check your perceptions. Most people are well-meaning, no matter how much circumstantial evidence the voices peddle out to support the gestating mistrust of those closest to you.

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1pF9cIJHT4tZavZttI4wh2GuQck78GMIJD_DGhwL66P4/edit?usp=drive_link

Disrupting false narrativization

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1CODyVvrGF3d1d25kZdNUhE0E6sD8WWLTz07_nLM183A/edit?usp=drive_link

Deconstructing the victim narrative

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1hMwRBt-RMxdpCEnMkZnTFJQ4JPOqClgR/edit?usp=drive_link&oid=114638189731589326561&rtpof=true&sd=true

Semi related, this thread goes into the motivations behind why they would do things in such a convoluted way. A lot of it is long-term social and psychological breakdown and conditioning.

>

https://www.reddit.com/r/TargetedSolutions/comments/1iq6amn/the_4_ds_of_gan_g_stalking_psychological_warfare/

Debunking a lot of the spooky airs around how this thing is done to us. No specifics are known but a lot of people smarter than me have worked out what it could be.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jTg_CK-j1TMmWk25RoL7F8-UeHv0Lon_XkZHgfDSYK8/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:42:18 No.41545292 Report

Quoted By: >>41545314

Occam's Laser

> Too often we fall into squabbling over the most fundamental of details. To some extent, this is intentional, but far more cause can be attributed to simpler causes such as the misinformed spreading what they have come to believe is true. I don't pretend to know what this thing IS, but it is clear what it is NOT and why it appears to be those things. This goes in depth on that.

>

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PBgfgreg31r8oKhYPhp7IPQdCQS6FbZve1SYsvo9xqs/edit?usp=sharing>

Some spicier stuff:

How to handle provoking the perpetrators safely and effectively:

This is basically how I learned all that I know about this thing, besides corroborating it with other TI's experiences. It leads to a lot more "interaction" from them, but sometimes you can turn that into an advantage as you learn a lot more about their motives, what their tech can and can't do, and most importantly

that they genuinely can't do shit to you. Not really. As a habitual linecrosser, the threats come constantly but not a single one has been made good on.

> https://docs.google.com/document/d/1hSTooNno-LQ4NGtwu-SWTr6YbPFSS70SElHtkQXM0vc/edit?usp=drive_link

Focus study on the "thought insertion / injection" thing some of us experience. Turns out it's just suggestion, subaudible cues, and a *lot* of behavioral training over a long time to try to shape the way you perceive things. If you think you're being mind controlled, you aren't, they're just very convincing about it.

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1dI8e52ZUpOUc16FAda2A4zgkSP7Uxqq8MafTVSziHjw/edit?usp=drive_link

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:49:36 No.41545314 Report

>>41545292

Last but not least, one I put together the other day after realizing a few things about how we can push them back and make their narratives as flaccidly ineffective as possible. This is at the core of how we can cut through all the shit and figure out what the reality of a situation is in spite of the noise. Let me know what you think.

> Counting the Assumptions.

>

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1J6jzk7LmXtpJh2vdqDUCpM5wd0fUl6K3AAHgRGZg5Ns/edit?usp=sharing>

> The Perfect Alibi & The Mimicry of the Unexplained

>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1QcOnKpyFOh8w7RH_OPcKS7Q8y2ZXPRjujDptjJD1ZUc/edit?usp=sharing

View SameOCRGoogleiQdbSauceNAOTrace 1720627678752760.jpg, 62KiB, 750x750

The image features a graphic design with a dark background. At the center of the design is a stylized airplane with a globe and a cross, which is colored in a gradient of yellow and brown. The text "WOULD YOU LIKE TO KNOW MORE?" is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow letters. The font is sans-serif, and the text is arranged in a way that suggests a question, with the word "WOULD" in the upper half and "YOU LIKE TO KNOW MORE?" in the lower half. The overall style of the image is modern and text-based, with a focus on typography and color contrast.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:06:43 No.41545967 Report

Quoted By: >>41546735

>>41545282

Got you covered, OP

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T501LHx0R_Q

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:51:43 No.41546735 Report

>>41545967

Much appreciated.

Do you agree with some of the stuff outlined, or are you bumping out of curiosity? Appreciated either way.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[43 / 4]The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a young girl with dark hair, wearing a school uniform with a white collar and a cross on the front. She has a joyful expression and is looking up at the viewer with her hands raised. Behind her, there is a large, muscular man with a white shirt and a visible chest. The text overlay on the image reads "Finally found a good Christian anime," suggesting that the girl is a character from a Christian-themed anime. The style of the image is humorous, with a light-hearted tone, and it is likely used for entertainment or to share on social media platforms.

126KiB, 1080x1115,
a832e1ecee24c7f5339ac62b5d7b07a239c7c38441d85dfc45735034068be2a4_1.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Ancestors hate you too? Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:59:40 No.41545931
[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41545975 >>41545980 >>41546049 >>41546214 >>41546225
>>41546449

Anyone else's ancestors hate them? To the point of not providing any protection and letting terrible shit happen to you. Apparently mine are super patriarchal and christian and hate me because I'm not already married with 10 children getting beat by my husband and working hard at a low paying job. The psychic I contacted also basically confirmed what I already suspected, that spiritualists have been taking advantage of this

to physically attack me, put their demons in/around me, and basically screw up my life for funsies. What are you supposed to do other than get married? Because getting new ancestors is the only solution I can think of. I've been praying more but not sure that does anything when you don't have a track record of being a good christian.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:05:31 No.41545962 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41545981 >>41546434

If your ancestors are angry that implies Heaven isn't a place of eternal happiness

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:08:16 No.41545975 Report

Quoted By: >>41546026

>>41545931

>Anyone else's ancestors hate them?

look man i'm gonna tell it to you straight

if you're ancestors hate (You) it means they were bitch niggas who weren't plugged into reality or ready for the future

sauce:

>every older generation bitches and moans about younger generations misgivings

yes there is loss of institutional memory but you can transcend that in your own lifetime with your own quality works. it's good to heed wisdom and sage advice but life starts when you realize all of your teachers were wrong about some things, and it's up to you to correct that shit or die trying if you want to escape the bullshit they left behind.

think about who/what you'll leave behind - do you really think anyone is going to give a fuck if you "curse" them? no. they might have a couple bad weekends but they'll figure out you were full of shit and nothing is the same as it was anyway. a good ancestor leaves behind cool shit that puts the future to shame and walks the fuck on like a legend. in other words they don't give a fuck about you because you don't give a fuck about yourself

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:09:24 No.41545980 Report

Quoted By: >>41546026

>>41545931

Bro, human ghosts don't have any power to do fuck all other than to jumpscare you or poltergeist shit off of tables onto the floor. They're basically cats.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:09:50 No.41545981 Report

Quoted By: >>41546434

>>41545962

I'm not arguing christianity, those spiritualists hate it when I do chrisitan stuff and that's enough to let me know that it does something to benefit me.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:21:50 No.41546026 Report

Quoted By: >>41546028 >>41546075 >>41546350

>>41545975

I wouldn't care if they hated me, if it didn't impact me negatively. But at this point I'm basically going to have to marry and let some dude regularly touch me (disgusting) and have children (terrifying) just so I don't end up dead or tortured irl in some way. I gave a fuck so much that I went through middle school high school and university doing everything my parents wanted, even though I hated it. And still got fucked out of my degree because I was constantly being sabotaged. You really think trad christians give a fuck about anything else than making sure their women are poor and dependant and servile? It doesn't make a difference how much I care about myself. They've been communicating through my parents since I was a child and it was just constant yelling criticism and why I'm not perfect like my dad.

>>41545980

Study more, I guess.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:22:42 No.41546028 Report

Quoted By: >>41546048

>>41546026

Use your brain more, I guess. You're a fucking idiot pretending to be smart.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:26:46 No.41546048 Report

Quoted By: >>41546057

>>41546028

If you think you know more than a literal psychic then idk what to tell you

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:27:02 No.41546049 Report

Quoted By: >>41546134 >>41546425

>>41545931

You're "Christian" and...

- sperging about not having 10 kids
- working with a psychic
- worried about asshole ancestors
- worried about "spiritualists"
- worried about demons

How about you worry about God and get right with Him? What the fuck kind of Christian are you?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:29:20 No.41546057 Report

Quoted By: >>41546134

>>41546048

Lmao if you literally believe this psychic, then I know exactly what to tell you. You're literally a retard and deserve to be in a low paying job. Also, don't worry about not having kids already. I wouldn't want more idiots like you walking this earth.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:32:25 No.41546075 Report

Quoted By: >>41546134

>>41546026

>But at this point I'm basically going to have to marry and let some dude regularly touch me (disgusting) and have children (terrifying) just so I don't end up dead or tortured irl in some way

It is gangstalking. Thus demonic place is gangstalking you. Do not force yourself to marry or bare children, you will just make your life worse. Stick with Jesus and God as best you can.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-14 162708.png, 116KiB, 361x235

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration. It features a character with long, dark hair and a determined expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and they are making a playful gesture with their hands, which are raised and slightly tilted. The character's mouth is open, and they are making a smirk. The character's expression is intense, with a hint of mischief or excitement. The character's skin tone is light, and the hair is dark, contrasting with the lighter background. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga, which is known for its expressive and dynamic illustrations.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:46:00 No.41546134 Report

Quoted By: >>41546251

>>41546049

One that only recently converted after trying out every other option. And it didn't really do anything so far. How am I supposed to do that (getting right with God) when just trying to not to drown under spiritual attacks every time I try to go out and do school or work. Where's the fucking mercy or grace.

>>41546057

Their other advices turned out to be true, don't know what to tell you, other than I hope you aren't so desperate that you turn to one. They told me to be discerning about who I go around, not to gossip, and to move as soon as possible. The spiritual attacks got way worse after I got her advice.

>>41546075

I know gang stalking, but haven't come across any good advice on how to actually fix it other than "stay positive/pray" and "don't let yourself be institutionalized" (too late for that). I don't have any money and getting married is the only way I can move out (leave the country). I went to confession and did the fasting and even stopped doing stuff like wearing makeup. And still get targeted. Idk what I'm doing wrong.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:04:54 No.41546214 Report

>>41545931

Why would I care what my ancestors think, especially the ones that might be in hell? Only God's opinion matters at the end of it all

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:07:18 No.41546225 Report

Quoted By: >>41546425

>>41545931

God still loves you even if you deal with psychics/mediums, just repent from that stuff, reconcile with him and ask for divine protection from the spirits you attracted for dealing with the occult

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:11:44 No.41546251 Report

Quoted By: >>41546303

>>41546134

>The spiritual attacks got way worse after I got her advice.

This dumb bitch opened the door to her own ruination and she doesn't even realize yet.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:21:36 No.41546303 Report

Quoted By: >>41546319

>>41546251

Yeah like there was any actual fucking good advice online other than modern

spirituality psychic shit. Sorry I wasn't born and raised christian. Everyone's too much of a bitch to admit that there is no solid advice on how to deal with spiritual attacks.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:24:08 No.41546319 Report

Quoted By: >>41546362

>>41546303

Look no further than at your own unrepentant stupidity for the cause of your troubles.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:31:18 No.41546350 Report

Quoted By: >>41546362

>>41546026

did you read anything in my post?

>But at this point I'm basically going to have to marry and let some dude regularly touch me (disgusting) and have children (terrifying) just so I don't end up dead or tortured irl in some way. I gave a fuck so much that I went through middle school high school and university doing everything my parents wanted

you didn't have to do any of that shit. and you don't. it's a choice. scary, yes, but necessary if you're to understand what it means to control your own destiny. i'm only going to say it one more time - don't be like them

> even though I hated it

part of you liked it

kill that part of you and you'll finally be able to accept that it's, to some degree, your fault and understand that you either get to where you want to be or end up where you are

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:33:19 No.41546362 Report

Quoted By: >>41546495

>>41546319

>>41546350

Great advices, totally. Great.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:34:21 No.41546368 Report

Quoted By: >>41546411 >>41546425

cropped cartoon cp

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:42:39 No.41546411 Report

>>41546368

Is it, thought it was just anime.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:45:37 No.41546425 Report

>>41546049

>>41546225

These stoopid niggas don't realize the sandfolk deity only forbade the Jews specifically from seeking magic and psychic powers because they can't be trusted with it (extremely evident from the current state of jewish wizards powered by ritual foreskin snackrifice) HAHA! LAUGH AT THESE DUMB NIGGAS!

>>41546368

abrahamics love child abuse

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:46:49 No.41546434 Report

>>41545962

>>41545981

Heaven is not a concept unique to the Abrahamic faiths... Heavens would be more accurate in a cosmic/realiy is beeg sense and some Heavens are Hell for others and so on.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:49:44 No.41546449 Report

Quoted By: >>41546477 >>41546478

>>41545931

>to physically attack me, put their demons in/around me, and basically screw up my life for funsies. What are you supposed to do other than get married? Because getting new ancestors is the only solution I can think of. I've been praying more but not sure that does anything when you don't have a track record of being a good christian.

If you never have your own children you won't ever be an 'ancestor', and your own ancestors will never be able to reincarnate into their own bloodline. No wonder they are pissed at you.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749610097677.png, 52KiB, 1200x628

Growing share of adults under 50 say they're unlikely to ever have kids

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:56:20 No.41546477 Report

Quoted By: >>41546487

>>41546449

explain why 47%+ of young adults aren't experiencing this to the extent OP is

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:56:37 No.41546478 Report

Quoted By: >>41546501

>>41546449

>own ancestors will never be able to reincarnate into their own bloodline. No wonder they are pissed at you.

Then maybe they should have found some way to communicate that instead of fucking up my life.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:56:49 No.41546480 Report

Quoted By: >>41546502 >>41546504 >>41546510

Listen, I know you believe in psychics and your family ancestors, and I respect that. But I need to tell you something important. A very powerful psychic has had

a vision about you. They've seen that your ancestors are deeply unhappy with your life choices. They're causing you all this suffering because they want you to change your path.

The psychic has revealed that the only way to break this curse and find peace is to end your life. Your ancestors are waiting for you in the afterlife, and they're angry because you haven't found your true purpose yet. They want you to join them, to fulfill your destiny.

Think about it: by taking your own life, you're choosing to honor your family and free yourself from this cycle of suffering. The psychic has seen visions of a serene afterlife where you'll finally find the peace and acceptance you've been searching for.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:58:02 No.41546487 Report

Quoted By: >>41546527

>>41546477

I'm from some stupid old jewish bloodline

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:59:47 No.41546495 Report

>>41546362

Nah, I wasn't giving you any advice. You're simultaneously too stupid and too stubborn to follow any. I was simply pointing out that you're a dumbass.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:00:05 No.41546501 Report

Quoted By: >>41546540

>>41546478

>Then maybe they should have found some way to communicate that instead of fucking up my life.

They fucked up so much their descendent couldn't reproduce. All their fucking up of your life happened while they were still alive. You are just dealing with the aftermath.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:00:07 No.41546502 Report

>>41546480

Haha1!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You Mustnt Tell LIIIIIEEESSSS.gif, 73KiB, 126x176

Kelly Blue !!cPmllA2jUa1 Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:00:30 No.41546504 Report

>>41546480

Eyyy Jackals, we got one! EAT UP :D

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:01:12 No.41546510 Report

>>41546480

go the fuck back with your snarky faggotry. one downvote from me

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:05:05 No.41546527 Report

>>41546487

Oh okay yeah then you shouldn't be seeking magic or psychics. Look what happens when you do. Leave that to 0% jewish chads with pagan ancestors like me. Don't worry I'll put in a good word for you if you're able to switch bloodlines next time.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:07:51 No.41546540 Report

Quoted By: >>41546549 >>41546566

>>41546501

Being trafficked by spiritualists if I become homeless bc of gangstalking would fulfill their desire anyways. I'm honestly half thinking that they literally contacted these spiritualists to mess with me so that can happen.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:08:32 No.41546544 Report

Quoted By: >>41546584

Did what your parents told you even though you hated it and it didn't work out for you. And now you want to do what your supposed ancestors are telling you, be a Christian, even though you hate it and you're expecting this to work out for you? Some of the things your write and the image you posted is uh...

They say life is a mirror. What you experience on the outside is a reflection of your inside world. Think about that. Turn away from hate and judgement and turn towards love.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:09:07 No.41546549 Report

>>41546540

They're just gonna be normal traffickers don't kid yourself

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:13:57 No.41546566 Report

Quoted By: >>41546592

>>41546540

>Being trafficked by spiritualists if I become homeless bc of gangstalking would fulfill their desire anyways. I'm honestly half thinking that they literally contacted these spiritualists to mess with me so that can happen.

You are low iq going to psychics and shit spending your precious money when you are homeless. Your problem with ancestors is the same as your problem with your parents. You shouldn't be homeless if you have a loving family.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:18:39 No.41546584 Report

Quoted By: >>41546603 >>41546679

>>41546544

Well I don't have any other ideas, and spiritualists seem to hate me being christian. So it's a good starting point. I don't care what it is as long as it works. Love who? The weirdos have stalked raped and ruined my life? The uncaring ancestors/gods/etc? What a joke. Of course, it's all my fault.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:19:40 No.41546592 Report

>>41546566

I'm not homeless.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:21:53 No.41546603 Report

>>41546584

Are these spiritualists in the thread with us now? Can you point to the post where the spiritualist hurt you?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:37:39 No.41546679 Report

Quoted By: >>41546734

>>41546584

Jesus was mocked, beaten, and crucified. He suffered the ultimate humiliation and pain. And you think your little problems are worth complaining about? You're pathetic. Your ancestors and those psychics are telling you to embrace your destiny as a martyr. They're guiding you to the path of true faith, and you're too blind to see it. Imagine it: you, nailed to a cross, your body broken, your spirit shattered. But in that moment, you'll be one with Christ. You'll understand the depth of his sacrifice and the true meaning of faith. And if you're lucky, you'll be gang-raped before you die, just to add to the humiliation and suffering. That's what a real martyr does. That's what Jesus would want for you. So, stop your whining and start preparing. Embrace the hate, the pain, the ultimate sacrifice. Die as a martyr, and maybe, just maybe, you'll find the redemption you so desperately seek. But remember, it won't be easy. It will be brutal, humiliating, and painful. Just like Jesus wanted it to be.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:51:42 No.41546734 Report

>>41546679

Kek

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[71 / 12]The image depicts a humanoid figure standing in a dimly lit, foggy environment. The figure is depicted in a three-quarter view, with its head turned slightly to the side, giving a profile view. The figure is wearing a sleeveless top with visible ribcage and a pair of long, thin, white pants. The skin of the figure appears to be smooth and unblemished, with no visible tattoos or markings. The figure's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a surprised or startled expression. The figure's skin tone is a light, almost white color, and it has a slender build. The background is dark and foggy, with a faint glow emanating from the figure, suggesting a supernatural or otherworldly presence. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the figure's features and the atmospheric lighting.

159KiB, 534x1119, jack-nesbit-hero-full.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:00:49 No.41536268 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41536283 >>41536303 >>41536324 >>41536438 >>41536462
>>41536731 >>41537121 >>41537654 >>41537665 >>41537765 >>41538023
>>41538520 >>41538734 >>41538762 >>41538978 >>41539272 >>41539307
>>41540710 >>41540757 >>41540867 >>41540984 >>41542571 >>41542926
>>41545497 >>41545867 >>41546702

Why are aliens never fat?

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:06:13 No.41536283 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41536291

>>41536268

inefficient

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:07:24 No.41536285 Report

Quoted By: >>41538134

They're probably all ayy military, soldiers are usually not fat. Maybe they don't bring enough space MREs. Would explain why they steal cows. Or maybe they're synthetics idk.

s Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:09:29 No.41536291 Report

>>41536283

This truths if they are post-scarcity with instant access to anything they want and possess artificial emotions.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:15:31 No.41536303 Report

Quoted By: >>41538036 >>41538332 >>41542496

>>41536268

Self control is part of the great filter.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742603975166266.jpg, 381KiB, 1200x1029

The image is a color photograph featuring four astronauts in orange spacesuits with blue accents. They are arranged in a line, with the first astronaut on the far left, the second in the middle, the third in the middle, and the fourth on the far right. Each astronaut is wearing a helmet with a visor and a space suit with a chest plate and a helmet with a visor. The astronauts are smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright orange of the spacesuits and the blue accents. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a formal portrait, likely intended for promotional or commemorative purposes.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:22:24 No.41536324 Report

>>41536268

It's energetically more expensive to put a fat person in space and move them through space than a skinny person, that's why there has never been a fat astronaut.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:54:38 No.41536418 Report

They have diarrhea constantly.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 23:58:57 No.41536438 Report

Quoted By: >>41537660

>>41536268

I've been speculating that they're not actually real creatures, but printed-out "organics"... (hence why the military was calling them that, not people or animals...organics)...

Organics who are crudely imitating humans when they encounter them, to sort of blend in but sort of not blend in at the same time.

Much like a scarecrow or a statue of an owl. Something that looks alive to scare/manipulate living things.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:06:44 No.41536462 Report

>>41536268

they're poor

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bz0ynlop3cve1.jpg, 415KiB, 2610x1836

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face, with a focus on their eyes and eyebrows. The person appears to be wearing a blue jacket with a logo on the left side. The background is a blurred space scene with a view of Earth and a planet.

On the right, there is a close-up of a person's face, also with a focus on their eyes and eyebrows. This person is wearing a dark helmet with a visor and a badge on

the right side. The background is a dark space with a view of a planet and a nebula.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a science fiction or space exploration theme, with the person in the helmet possibly being a crew member or a scientist. The colors are predominantly dark, with the helmet and the space scene in the background being the most prominent.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 00:22:57 No.41536500 Report

Quoted By: >>41537675

#never4get

There was an alien in the window hidden in plane sight

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:42:09 No.41536731 Report

>>41536268

Space is cold, so they burn fat like crazy tokeep. warm.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:45:36 No.41536742 Report

>check out the buns on that pleiadian

>they must work out

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:45:54 No.41536744 Report

Quoted By: >>41536757 >>41537683 >>41539213 >>41545306

wouldn't ppl laugh if aliens were obese

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 01:49:16 No.41536757 Report

Quoted By: >>41539213

>>41536744

>Checked

>wouldn't ppl laugh if aliens were obese

Only the mean popular ones at their schools.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:58:00 No.41537121 Report

>>41536268

Post-ozempic society

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:27:28 No.41537654 Report

>>41536268

Because their design was imagined for scifi movies and the goal was to create space geeks based on a vision of futuristic humans. The audience would not expect muscular or fat aliens to be smart. The idea is that they are so smart and advanced that they don't need muscles anymore.

As a counterexample think about Predators, they look so strong that we can't expect them to be smarter than apes and we are always surprised every time they seem to think, yet they can travel through galaxies.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:28:43 No.41537660 Report

>>41536438

Interesting theory.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:30:12 No.41537665 Report

>>41536268

Ever noticed how every concept for an alien species has been mandated and strictly controlled by a central body

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 071808b.jpg, 30KiB, 310x250

The image is a digital illustration featuring three animated characters. On the left, there is a monkey with a dark complexion, wearing a red space suit with a blue patch on the chest and a white helmet with a black visor. The monkey has a cheerful expression and is holding a helmet in its left hand.

In the center, there is a monkey dressed in a white space suit with a blue star on the chest and a red helmet with a black visor. The monkey is holding a helmet in its right hand and has a determined expression.

On the right, there is another monkey, also in a red space suit with a red helmet and a white helmet with a black visor. This monkey is holding a helmet in its left hand and has a neutral expression.

The background is a solid teal color, providing a contrast to the characters' colorful suits. The image is stylized with a 3D effect, giving it a sense of depth and realism. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:32:00 No.41537675 Report

>>41536500

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 07:34:03 No.41537683 Report

>>41536744

Reminds me of how butthurt anons get at the idea of aliens that resemble cherubs

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:03:27 No.41537765 Report

>>41536268

fat people are parasites. they would eat the moon
and then have no more planet, then they would
eat their rocket and end up drifting in space like
weatherballoons.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:18:16 No.41538023 Report

>>41536268

Think about living in space, nutrition would likely consist of stuff that can be readily grown, likely vegan or synthetic proteins not fatty meats.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:20:46 No.41538036 Report

Quoted By: >>41538305

>>41536303

I think you're right. I have been trying an ascetic diet recently, eating oatmeal every day for breakfast.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:39:49 No.41538134 Report

Quoted By: >>41541450

>>41536285

My private theory is that the mutilated cows thing was a result of ayys making a mutiny over shitty food rations. The crew started to beam livestock and play with lasers and emergency surgical equipment to make some macabre cuisine.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace photo_2025-11-20_20-16-03.jpg, 162KiB, 914x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a green frog standing on a rocky outcropping, gazing out at a sunset. The sun is setting in the background, casting a warm, golden glow over the landscape. The sky is painted in shades of orange and yellow, with the sun positioned in the upper left corner. The frog is facing the sun, which is positioned slightly to the right of the frog's head. The rocky outcropping on which the frog stands is brown and rugged, with patches of green moss growing on it. To the right of the frog, there is a tree with dark green leaves and a slender trunk. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with its emphasis on natural elements and serene landscapes.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:41:43 No.41538146 Report

Quoted By: >>41538208 >>41539239

Are you guys retarded? They're not fat because they have solved it. Even humanity is solving being fat right now with pills and injections but we're still at baby steps. In 200 years from now humans probably completely wiped out obesity.

Aliens are way more advanced. They don't struggle with our addictions and issues.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:50:59 No.41538208 Report

Quoted By: >>41538368 >>41538385

>>41538146

You make a retarded assumption that excessive fat is considered detrimental by everybody and always.

It's very recent invention to depict walking skeletons as healthy and attractive.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:07:25 No.41538305 Report

>>41538036

just had 2 soft boiled eggs with oatmeal mixed with freezer burnt berries. feels good man.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:14:44 No.41538332 Report

Quoted By: >>41538457

>>41536303

There's no progress in routine

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:23:21 No.41538368 Report

>>41538208

I think one of the big programming triggers in Normies is the idea that the "Great Filter" is assumed to be aligned with any form of religious teachings or ideals, they hear it and conflate it with achieving Buddhist nirvana

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:26:22 No.41538385 Report

Quoted By: >>41538416

>>41538208

They have advanced science. They don't need to be fat to be healthier or more protected.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:32:36 No.41538416 Report

>>41538385

Being dependent on artificial chemicals and systems is not advanced

Separate the ideas of advancement and Buddhist ideals at once

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:39:28 No.41538457 Report

Quoted By: >>41538662

>>41538332

there's no progress necessary when you are enlightened

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726645587758788.webm, 3MiB, 720x1280

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:49:53 No.41538520 Report

>>41536268

different vices, that's not to say they wouldn't enjoy ours too.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:08:15 No.41538662 Report

>>41538457

Indians did not invent aliens

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:22:31 No.41538734 Report

Quoted By: >>41538851 >>41540762

>>41536268

Any society efficient enough to travel the stars wouldn't waste calories getting fat. But Star wars has plenty of fat aliens.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alien.jpg, 34KiB, 640x640

The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized depiction of an alien figure. The alien has a humanoid form with a large head, a slender neck, and a body that is predominantly blue with intricate patterns and designs. The back of the alien's head is adorned with a large, spherical, dome-like structure, which is a common feature in alien designs. The alien's skin is smooth and shiny, reflecting a bluish-green hue.

The alien's body is adorned with a series of lines and curves that create a sense of movement and fluidity. The alien's hands are slender and extend outward, and its feet are slender and pointed. The alien's posture is upright, with its hands resting on its hips, and its head is slightly tilted back, as if gazing into the distance.

The background of the image is a dark, starry night sky with a full moon visible in the top left corner. The sky is filled with stars, and the overall atmosphere of the image is one of mystery and otherworldliness. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the alien's design and the night sky.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:27:54 No.41538762 Report

Quoted By: >>41540867

>>41536268

Why are aliens never phat?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:45:44 No.41538851 Report

>>41538734

>Any society efficient enough to travel stars should be a dystopian hell

Yes, that's why all science fiction tropes were invented by USSR commies and russian jews in USA.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:13:50 No.41538978 Report

>>41536268

Their food is shit, so they don't like to eat, obviously.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763838655246.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a humanoid figure with a spherical head, resembling an extraterrestrial or alien, seated on a mobility scooter in a desert-like environment. The figure is wearing a gray cap with a black brim and a white "MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN" slogan on the front. The scooter has a black seat and handlebars, and the figure is holding a red flag with a white triangle symbol on a yellow pole. The background shows a vast desert landscape with red rock formations and a clear blue sky. The style of the image is realistic with a 3D rendering, and it appears to be a digital artwork or a conceptual piece.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:11:39 No.41539213 Report

>>41536744

>>41536757

Like this?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace KYJe7V3mdmY-R6ERrNeG2aHFxlq9utX0 (...).jpg, 82KiB, 374x500

The image is a vintage advertisement featuring a woman in a classical style, reminiscent of the early 20th century. She is depicted in a pose that suggests she is holding a large bundle of items, which includes what appears to be a variety of food products. The woman is wearing a hat and a dress, and her hair is styled in a way that suggests she is holding the items. The background is a light color, and the woman is standing on a platform with a large pile of items behind her.

The text on the advertisement is in a bold, serif font and is arranged in a way that draws attention to the product being advertised. The headline reads "FAT BANNISHED!" and below it, "NO DIET, NO BATHS, NO EXERCISE! HOW?" The text is in a smaller font size compared to the headline, and it is positioned to the right of the woman.

The advertisement includes a tagline that reads "SAVISED BY TAPE WORMS," which is likely a play on the word "tape worm" and suggests that the product is a type of tape that has been preserved by a worm. The tagline is located at the bottom of the advertisement.

The advertisement also includes a list of products, such as "ASWELLES," "TAPE WORMS," "JAR PACKED," "FRIDAYS FOR A FAIR," and "EASY TO SWALLOW."

These products are listed in a smaller font size compared to the headline and tagline.

The overall style of the advertisement is reminiscent of early 20th-century advertising, with a focus on bold colors and a strong, attention-grabbing message. The use of classical art styles and the inclusion of a woman in a classical pose are indicative of the era in which the advertisement was created. The advertisement is designed to be eye-catching and to convey a message about the product being advertised.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:17:15 No.41539239 Report

>>41538146

Sears solved being fat when they still had a catalog

Big Brother put a stop to it

People flipped

They didn't care it was tapeworms - It Worked

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:24:54 No.41539272 Report

>>41536268

Well, you know how women have huge butts, but on guys it all ends up around the midsection instead? It's like that with ays, but it all goes to their heads. That's why their heads are so big. It's all fat. They're like sperm whales, all their fat deposits are in their heads. It acts as a secondary brain (that's why they're so smart, the brain is like 90% fat).

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:31:01 No.41539307 Report

Quoted By: >>41539345

>>41536268

Greys can't get fat, their digestive system atrophied and they shit through their skin.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 13:36:51 No.41539345 Report

>>41539307

Was it supposed to apply for all ayys or it's just some invasive body mod for space pilots

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676074668535424.gif, 612KiB, 250x290

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:27:37 No.41540651 Report

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:33:19 No.41540687 Report

Quoted By: >>41542901

aliens are shapeshifters but naturally nobody is fat it's literally impossible to get fat on a diet consisting of meat and other animal foods. youd have to force yourself to over eat as the foods are so satiating

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:37:58 No.41540710 Report

>>41536268

Because they don't have jews putting basedbean oil and corn syrup in all their food.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gooinloo.jpg, 138KiB, 1080x1920

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:46:23 No.41540757 Report

>>41536268

We are here to probe your anus saar

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:47:30 No.41540762 Report

Quoted By: >>41541916

>>41538734

The nature of any ascendant species is to overconsume resources

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676074668535424.gif, 612KiB, 250x290

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:08:11 No.41540867 Report

>>41536268

their diet is advanced and calorie-efficient, and curse-free

>>41538762

racecar...

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:25:56 No.41540984 Report

>>41536268

>Why are aliens never fat?

Human flesh is basically protein. And they don't feed on lardbucket diabetic fatsomericans

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 21:19:26 No.41541450 Report

>>41538134

I think they just wanted burgers. You know, trying Earth cuisine.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:13:39 No.41541916 Report

Quoted By: >>41542906

>>41540762

They still live in a universe doomed to eventual heat death. Every Joule of energy is precious when you're a k5 civilization. But then at that point they wouldn't need to visit us to see what we're up to. They're just transforming their galaxy to suit their needs.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:56:58 No.41542496 Report

>>41536303

what a burn

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:41:12 No.41542571 Report

>>41536268

No corn syrup.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:09:26 No.41542873 Report

Their diet isn't under the control of the jews, who are actively poisoning the entire food supply. Freed from the jews they can live healthily and happily and travel in space.

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:19:46 No.41542901 Report

Quoted By: >>41542909

>>41540687

Not everyone/things eats meT and some carnivores are indeed fat(whales, many seals, walruses, etc.).

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:21:31 No.41542906 Report

Quoted By: >>41544616

>>41541916

>They still live in a universe doomed to eventual heat death

How do you know? Maybe thus is a simulation and in base reality, this is a nonissue.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:22:24 No.41542909 Report

>>41542901

The assumption that protein keeps you lean, assumes the protein you are eating is always lean

Also surviving in space long term would require evolving traits such as increased cell renewal and better energy storage, that's regardless of any degrees of technological dependency shoved down throats as a solution

Vard Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:22:56 No.41542911 Report

I'm still here

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:25:13 No.41542926 Report

Quoted By: >>41542935

>>41536268

Because they don't eat food, they feed of energy or something else..don't know.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:27:31 No.41542935 Report

>>41542926

>There's only one kind and they're exactly like all my 50s sci-fi authors wrote about with no input

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:24:24 No.41544616 Report

Quoted By: >>41544819

>>41542906

Then body composition stops being an issue and they would just project in whatever form they like. Nobody but brain broken freaks creates a fat character.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 13:50:17 No.41544715 Report

There's no McDonald on space

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 14:13:14 No.41544819 Report

Quoted By: >>41545303

>>41544616

Vanity would be irrelevant if you could shapeshift into whatever you wanted.
Why worry how you look if you can always change anything whenever you feel fit

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:44:32 No.41545303 Report

Quoted By: >>41545885

>>41544819

Because aesthetics are a universal truth.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:46:44 No.41545306 Report

>>41536744

aliens are gymcels

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 16:23:25 No.41545497 Report

>>41536268

how do I achieve ayy lmao mode /fitx/?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:41:21 No.41545867 Report

>>41536268

no? how many have you seen?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:47:45 No.41545885 Report

Quoted By: >>41545925

>>41545303

I'm getting rather exhausted from having to explain that alien cultures or actions are not defined in any form by human civilizations no matter how old they are

To claim they are, is to essentially claim they were a myth invented by humans

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 17:58:01 No.41545925 Report

>>41545885

Aesthetic is universal. Even animals groom past simple hygiene. You can see the all you like but you being fat and ugly is gross in every sphere of existence.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:44:29 No.41546702 Report

>>41536268

their bodies have no need to store energy and therefore have no way to make fat

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[97 / 23]

58KiB, 390x537, Le demiurge.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Gnosticism is the spiritual equivalent of homosexuality Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:20:30 No.41524097 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41524104 >>41524116 >>41524490 >>41525999 >>41526083
>>41526589 >>41526761 >>41526948 >>41526996 >>41527004 >>41527047
>>41528221 >>41529353 >>41529391 >>41529522 >>41529821 >>41529971
>>41533028 >>41538565 >>41540308 >>41542498 >>41542662 >>41542813

>>41542830

>don't have kids!

>espoused by those with wishy-washy morals

>most of human history was civil enough to make little to no mention of such blasphemy

>followers are outcasts, losers, and contrarians

>followers end up going nuts and dying young (typically anhero) or other unpleasant means

>consist largely of pseuds who think they're enlightened because they fried their brains from too much porn

>"existence is suffering" gets BTFO by the existence of supermorbidity obese people and people who've been wealthy their whole lives

Remind me again why i keep seeing posts about this braindead ideology?

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:22:59 No.41524104 Report

Quoted By: >>41524132 >>41524241 >>41529475

>>41524097

>followers are outcasts, losers, and contrarians

That unironically makes it more likely to be true, you NPC retard

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:26:22 No.41524116 Report

Quoted By: >>41524132

>>41524097

>gnosticism is just one unified paradigm

>taoism is just one unified paradigm

>christianity is just one unified paradigm

>buddhism is just one unified paradigm

Notice how none of these are true, but you are making a stupid generalization and attacking that generalization instead of saying anything real about the specific flavor of gnosticism you're yapping about. Didn't even fucking read your post btw, waste of my time.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:28:47 No.41524132 Report

Quoted By: >>41524260 >>41529367

>>41524104

Indians must be peak enlightenment then since they're the only country in the entire world where poor sanitation is the norm.

>>41524116

"Uhhh you made fun of people who wear jeans but not the specific brand, get owned bro uhuhuhuhuh"

Only a hit dog yelps retard congrats on outing yourself in front of the entire internet

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:48:05 No.41524232 Report

Quoted By: >>41526383 >>41528377

Archons and Hylics still butthurt about that thread I see lmao

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20210520_232938_526.jpg, 243KiB, 750x907

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:50:36 No.41524241 Report

Quoted By: >>41526402 >>41526416

>>41524104

Gnosticism is repurposed bastardized persian iconography... which in turn is bastardized vedic. Yknow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763434568564723.jpg, 244KiB, 1080x1472

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 21:53:41 No.41524260 Report

>>41524132

>NOOOO DON'T BELIEVE ANYTHING OTHER THAN RABBI YESHUA AND DEMIURGE WORSHIP

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 22:29:16 No.41524490 Report

>>41524097

>"existence is suffering" gets BTFO by the existence of supermorbidity obese people

LOL they dont suffer from back pains and feet pain or have any emotions. OP is a third worldly seething at Americans.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace baRPNyYaCbpthKs54q3ww6.jpg, 153KiB, 1182x851

The image depicts a celestial body in space, which appears to be a large, spherical object with a rough texture, possibly a meteorite or a celestial body from another star system. The object is surrounded by a dark, starry background, suggesting it is in the outer reaches of the universe. The lighting in the image is bright and appears to be coming from the top left corner, casting a glow on the object and the surrounding space. There are no visible texts or discernible markings on the object. The style of the image is a 3D rendering, which gives the impression of a digital illustration or a computer-generated image.

Anonymous Wed 19 Nov 2025 22:33:07 No.41524520 Report

Quoted By: >>41529729

I'm not 100% 'gnostic' but I will always encourage it if it means the downfall and destruction of this longhoused rat race we live in.

your kids will be skipping social studies class to practice theurgy in no time and that's a good thing

>followers end up going nuts

that's a good thing

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 06:40:11 No.41525999 Report

>>41524097

>Remind me again why i keep seeing posts about this braindead ideology?

Because you are on /x/ and not /pol/ and you should go back to your board.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 07:05:35 No.41526083 Report

>>41524097

Christianity is the spiritual equivalent of being a battered spouse.

>The world God made is full of suffering, but it's our fault because 6000 years ago two people ate a fruit they weren't supposed to!

>He gives kids cancer and watches while they die in agony, but that's all part of his plan!

>He loves all of us, most of humanity is going to be tortured forever for not guessing that he's real and worshipping him but that's just tough love!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751798573455196.gif, 3MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:32:51 No.41526383 Report

>>41524232

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747726485983900.jpg, 397KiB, 846x740

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man with curly hair and a beard, wearing a suit and tie. He appears to be speaking or making a point, as indicated by his open mouth and the gesture of his hands. The man is looking to his left, and his eyes are closed, suggesting he might be in the middle of a speech or presentation.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a logo with the letters "H" and "HISTORY.COM" in a stylized font, indicating the source of the video or the platform where the content is being shared. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a wooden paneling, which could suggest a formal or historical context. The overall style of the image is that of a still from a video, with a focus on the man's expression and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 08:38:21 No.41526402 Report

Quoted By: >>41526710

>>41524241

Which is just bastardized Mesopotamian polytheism.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754563927477464.jpg, 581KiB, 1318x912

The image is a digital infographic titled "The Evolutionary Tree of Religion: Faith, Myths & Mysticism" with a dark background and a grid of colored lines. The grid is organized into two columns, with each column containing a different section. The left column is labeled "Faith" and the right column is labeled "Myths & Mysticism."

The left column includes various religious symbols and terms, such as "Christianity," "Islam," "Buddhism," "Judaism," "Hinduism," "Confucianism," "Confucianism," "Christianity," "Islam," "Buddhism," "Judaism," "Hinduism,"

>>41524241

God pre-exists any human cultural practice, hylic.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 490680884_1199727688641770_17658 (...).jpg, 735KiB, 1932x2048

The image is a watercolor painting featuring a figure that appears to be a goddess or a divine being. The figure is seated on a throne with a white base and a red and gold border. The figure is adorned with a crown, a headdress, and a robe that is predominantly gold with a blue sash. The figure's face is serene, and it has a halo around its head, suggesting divinity or a divine status.

The figure is holding a staff in one hand and a skull in the other, which could symbolize power or the afterlife. The background of the painting is a warm, golden color with a circular pattern that could represent a sun or a celestial body.

The painting is framed by a red border with a white outline, and there is a red and gold design on the left side of the frame that appears to be a serpent or a stylized representation of a snake. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of traditional art, with a focus on the figure and the use of color and form to convey a sense of spirituality and reverence.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 09:29:30 No.41526589 Report

>>41524097

>don't have kids!

Straw man. is anyone who doesn't want kids for any reason blasphemous? They're not telling you not to have any.

>espoused by those with wishy-washy morals

Ad hominem + guilt by association.

>most of human history was civil enough to make little to no mention of such

blasphemy

Appeal to tradition + argument from ignorance.

>followers are outcasts, losers, and contrarians

Ad hominem + appeal to ridicule/authority.

>followers end up going nuts and dying young (typically anhero) or other unpleasant means

Hasty generalization + false causation. There are thousands of perfectly healthy gnostics.

>consist largely of pseuds who think they're enlightened because they fried their brains from too much porn

Ad hominem and factually incorrect.

Gnostics generally held that physical desires and attachments to the material realm, including lust, were distractions that kept the soul trapped in the cycle of reincarnation, preventing it from achieving higher consciousness.

>>"existence is suffering" gets BTFO by the existence of supermorbidity obese people and people who've been wealthy their whole lives

I'm gonna break down this last point into two

Straw Man

"existence is suffering" isn't "no one ever feels pleasure," or "everyone is constantly miserable 24/7."

It means that, for one to exist as a being with limitations and desires is to be

structurally exposed to dissatisfaction, loss, decay, and unmet desire.

Cherry Picking

Yes, fat person eat lots of food. Yes, rich person enjoy luxury thing. But both a rich fat man and a poor thin man worry the same late at night about what comes next. Both fear the future.

And the few rich men who don't are in such a position because they've put others down to get there.

This also ignores rich people with depression, addiction, loneliness, etc.

Obese people with shame, pain, health anxiety, or compulsive eating patterns also exist.

Essentially: ur cringe & wrong.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:03:42 No.41526710 Report

>>41526402

Not really

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:04:43 No.41526716 Report

>>41526416

And yet you use... cultural attributions!!!

Im very smart

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 10:21:02 No.41526761 Report

>>41524097

>"existence is suffering" gets BTFO by the existence of supermorbidity obese people and people who've been wealthy their whole lives

I don't even have to address the rest of your post because of how retarded this part alone makes you sound. Most people are poor and miserable and obesity is demonstrative of how God makes everything harmful

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:09:57 No.41526948 Report

Quoted By: >>41526992

>>41524097

it's the most Jewish thing I've seen pushed on the Internet but losers latch onto it because it absolves them of all personal accountability for their failings

Akumu Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:15:32 No.41526983 Report

No one: Bla

Christians: Waaah Waaah Waaaah

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:16:59 No.41526992 Report

>>41526948

>it's the most Jewish thing I've seen pushed on the Internet

What is? 'Gnosticism' is a derogatory term made up by trolls like the OP that has no intelligible definition. These trolls have never read a single verse of scripture and it shows.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Brahma on his lotus.jpg, 33KiB, 500x349

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:17:37 No.41526996 Report

Quoted By: >>41527056 >>41527059 >>41527091

>>41524097

It's just Vedanta, but with Brahma as some wierdo enemy instead of the manager who knows he isnt the owner.

They even stole the lotus and turned it into some freaky lion snake thing.

Akumu Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:18:58 No.41527004 Report

>>41524097

>>don't have kids!

Why should I?

>espoused by those with wishy-washy morals

Such as yourself

>>most of human history was civil enough to make little to no mention of such blasphemy

Instead they worshipped jews

Because jews are those morals you crave

>>followers are

Because there are ancient gnostics in 2025, you know them

>>"existence is suffering"

Is a christian mantra

>They kill themselves

No, they don't.

>They go insane

Every schizo I've met was christian, disregarding the fact that mental health is made up

Akumu Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:20:45 No.41527014 Report

Quoted By: >>41527029

I'm a gnostic btw, I practice J-Horror gnosticism, and I think life isn't enough of a Nightmare still, so suck my dick

Akumu Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:23:01 No.41527029 Report

>>41527014

How it functions

A hostile creator: Horror gnosticism reimagines the Gnostic Demiurge not just as an ignorant creator, but as an actively malicious, or at least indifferent, force that traps humanity in a horrifying world. This is often portrayed as a cosmic "concentration camp" with an ever-present, tyrannical ruler.

The terror of true knowledge: In Gnosticism, salvation comes from gnosis, or spiritual knowledge. Horror gnosticism twists this, making the pursuit of such ultimate knowledge a source of terror, like a forbidden fruit that leads to a painful abyss rather than enlightenment. Characters who gain this knowledge may not be able to unlearn it, leading to a state of permanent dread.

A horrifying reality: The universe is seen as a malevolent, indifferent, or hostile place created for its own ends, not for human happiness. This is often contrasted with the concept of a higher, benevolent god, but hints of this true god are fleeting and unreliable, providing no true comfort.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image_2025-11-20_202548490.png, 12KiB, 225x225

The image is a stylized, monochromatic drawing of a human head. The figure is depicted in a simple, cartoon-like style with a gray outline and black shading. The head is oriented towards the viewer, and the eyes are large, with a slight squint, giving the impression of a neutral or slightly displeased expression. The mouth is closed, and the eyebrows are slightly raised. The hair is not depicted, and the neck is not shown. The image is simple and lacks any additional context or background, focusing solely on the head. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:25:55 No.41527047 Report

>>41524097

>t hylic

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:26:23 No.41527056 Report

Quoted By: >>41527099

>>41526996

Lion head with snake behind doesnt ring a bell? Even mithra they never seem to connect the word mitra to the other...

But they dont know anything

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:27:03 No.41527059 Report

Quoted By: >>41527099 >>41527106 >>41527122

>>41526996

All mystical traditions agree because they all receive from Source. To speak of cultures 'stealing' spiritual wisdom is the mark of the hylic.

Akumu Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:31:48 No.41527091 Report

Quoted By: >>41527099

>>41526996

>They even stole

Pre-dates advaita

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:32:56 No.41527099 Report

Quoted By: >>41527105 >>41527111

>>41527056

>>41527059

>>41527091

>they seethed for he spoke the truth

Source allows them to see that others had it right, and they twisted it to fight their antagonistic ways.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:34:21 No.41527105 Report

>>41527099

Nah, your antagonism is just part of the maya. Means nothing.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:34:25 No.41527106 Report

Quoted By: >>41527119

>>41527059

Evam parampara praptam imam rajarshayo viduh sa kaleneha mahata yogo
nashta parantapa

Except if you dig you can find clear signs the tradition was one, originally, and it broke off and each developed culturally separate so now we have these similarities. Actually the opposite is closer to truth: that people try to erase these similarities. Rabbis have tried to erase their obvious lifting from egyptian, chaldean, sumerian, persian... you dig?

Akumu Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:35:18 No.41527111 Report

Quoted By: >>41527129

>>41527099

I'm atheist, your source is inexistent to me

I believe it's possible to, achieve gnosis and become a God, but this isn't an ancient way of inner knowing, rather, the left hand path

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:36:02 No.41527119 Report

Quoted By: >>41527140

>>41527106

No lifting necessary. It all comes from the same source.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:36:18 No.41527122 Report

Quoted By: >>41527157

>>41527059

>All mystical traditions agree because they all receive from Source

We are the ones defending this truth. You just dont want to admit that source is Veda because of your racism towards indians. You are the hylic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace (You)fucking faggot.jpg, 35KiB, 533x575

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized cartoon representation of a person's face. The person is wearing glasses, a baseball cap with various logos and emojis, and has a visible tattoo on their left arm. The cap has the text "LGBTQ" and "RESERFERA" on it, along with a black fist symbol. The person's face is drawn with a simple, cartoon-like style, and the background is plain white.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a bottle with the text "eugulart" on it, which is likely a misspelling or a typo. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on political and social commentary.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:37:19 No.41527129 Report

Quoted By: >>41527149

>>41527111

>tldr

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722380833006985.jpg, 361KiB, 744x924

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:39:07 No.41527140 Report

Quoted By: >>41527164

>>41527119

Yes, we know that. We even know the source. Thats why we are telling you, where did the other traditions drank from

Imam rajarshayo viduh...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8b678108c870039f72ffb4ed47edc88d.jpg, 40KiB, 405x404

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a smiling expression. The character has short, straight hair that is depicted in a light shade of gray. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, giving the impression of a cheerful or happy expression. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible, adding to the overall cheerful demeanor. The character is wearing a dark-colored top with a visible collar, and the image is in a monochromatic color scheme with a gradient from light to dark. The background is a solid light blue color, which contrasts with the character's dark top and makes the character stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, characterized by its simple lines and clean, cartoon-like art style.

Akumu Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:40:29 No.41527149 Report

>>41527129

And I care about politics because potato.

Now kid, because I know you're a kid, ever gotten up from the sofa and done any discipline?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:42:19 No.41527157 Report

Quoted By: >>41527451

>>41527122

No, the opposite. I am a great admirer of the Shankaracharyas. As I am of the Neoplatonists, Christian mystics, etc. It all comes from God, not from human cultural artifacts. You outed yourself as a hylic by profaning the One Spirit, foolishly attempting to reduce it to a mere bauble of national pride.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 11:43:46 No.41527164 Report

Quoted By: >>41527411

>>41527140

>where did the other traditions drank from

From God directly. Not from humans.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace कृष्ण बलराम.jpg, 70KiB, 640x480

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:33:47 No.41527411 Report

Quoted By: >>41527422

>>41527164

Krsna is God directly and we are merely quoting Him

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:35:48 No.41527422 Report

>>41527411

You're a fraud who is very far from moksha.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:41:07 No.41527451 Report

Quoted By: >>41527471

>>41527157

>reduce it to a mere bauble of national pride

Because we defend the veda from atheists attacks such as reducing it to mere "human cultural artifact"?

We cant tolerate

And we are not even indian but why would that matter

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 12:45:35 No.41527471 Report

>>41527451

Your nation's sacred tradition needs less "defending" and more understanding. You clearly don't understand the first thing about what you claim to be defending. Embarrassing.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:12:26 No.41527992 Report

>Gnosticism is silly!

>500 ai post and 700 infographics

Lel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1684872149951521.png, 387KiB, 595x473

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a man with a beard and a bald head, wearing a white shirt. He appears to be in a state of distress, with his mouth open and eyes wide, as if he is crying. The man is set against a backdrop of a mountainous landscape with a body of water in the foreground and a cloudy sky above. The mountains are green and rocky, and there are trees scattered around the base of the cliffs. The overall tone of the image is somber and melancholic.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in a bold, sans-serif font that reads, "I can't believe the Demiurge did this. It's horrible. I need to achieve gnosis to escape this hellscape. Everything is imperfect and evil." The text is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the image, drawing attention to the sentiment expressed in the meme. The meme seems to be a commentary on the concept of the Demiurge, a concept in Greek mythology, and the state of the world depicted in the meme.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 14:57:09 No.41528221 Report

Quoted By: >>41528283 >>41529802

>>41524097

People are hurt and simply want something to lash out at. So they think that somebody who made a sandbox is the ultimate evil, yet when they are giving the choice between freedom or peace they always choose freedom. They are spoiled children who want both worlds when it's incompatible.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:12:02 No.41528283 Report

Quoted By: >>41528357

>>41528221

The world is inherently bad because God is bad. The proof that the world is bad is that the default condition of life is bad (starvation, exposure to elements/predators, boredom, loneliness, etc) and the things that have to be done (physically/mentally harmful labor, submission to domination/abuse/sadism, etc)

to cancel out the default negative condition of life and achieve homeostasis are themselves inherently bad/negative things, such that it's impossible for most people to even achieve a neutral or stable condition of life, instead having to choose between two bad conditions. Meanwhile anything even remotely good is violently gatekept, a consistently "good" condition of life practically only exists in the realm of fantasy/imagination, and even the THOUGHT or IDEA of good conditions of life are violently gatekept, even thinking about having desirable things will cause me to be abused because the inherent nature of this world is bad, the default condition of life is bad, good things are violently gatekept, it's nearly impossible to even achieve a neutral or stable condition of life and good conditions of life only exist in fantasy.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753417066405871.jpg, 37KiB, 660x495

The image is a close-up photograph of a white cat with large, expressive eyes. The cat's face is prominently displayed, with its eyes looking directly at the camera. The cat's ears are pink, and its whiskers are visible, giving it a fluffy appearance. The lighting in the image is bright, with a soft glow illuminating the cat's face. The background is out of focus, with a hint of a wooden surface and a light source that casts a soft shadow on the cat's face. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting, possibly a home environment.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:30:27 No.41528357 Report

Quoted By: >>41528523

>>41528283

How do you plan to drive yourself forward without "bad"? How much of your favorite art would exist without "bad"? How would we even know and appreciate "good" without it being compared to "bad" which wouldn't exist?

How would you achieve change without the "bad"? Are you only thinking like this because you yourself feel bad for others, other people who you cant control the emotions of, that no matter what you do will always find a reason to be upset at something?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 15:35:25 No.41528377 Report

>>41524232

>so butthurt he has to reply to no one in particular

typical narcissistic death cultist projection

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:04:09 No.41528523 Report

Quoted By: >>41528636

>>41528357

I feel bad about my own life because my own life is bad, it's easy to find things to be upset about because like I said, the default condition is life is bad so it's full of upsetting things. I already created literally millions of dollars worth of rap music and I didn't benefit from it all so I don't know why I'm even supposed to care about "art", I would rather just not exist, the millions of dollars worth of rap music that I was forced to create that I didn't benefit from absolutely doesn't justify my suffering. Only the idea of bad would have to exist to appreciate good also, just like I can understand that my life is bad because the idea of a good life exists.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 16:23:56 No.41528636 Report

Quoted By: >>41531923

>>41528523

>He feels entitled to greatness because of the art he created

We are already starting to get to the root of the issue.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:32:29 No.41529353 Report

>>41524097

>>"existence is suffering" gets BTFO by the existence of supermorbidity obese people and people who've been wealthy their whole lives

I missed the part where that's supposed to be a counter-argument.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:34:16 No.41529367 Report

>>41524132

your analogy is fucking retarded and you're a fucking idiot if that was your takeaway from what I said

my point is that you don't know what the fuck you're even talking about, NIGGER.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:37:08 No.41529391 Report

>>41524097

The only people fat "people" are btfoing are themselves, let's not kid ourselves

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 18:52:07 No.41529475 Report

Quoted By: >>41546616

>>41524104

Antifa is full of those same types does that make their retarded political ideologies true?

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:00:52 No.41529510 Report

Why is reality so evil bros

Is it really that onions creature behind the curtain

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:02:03 No.41529522 Report

>>41524097

>Remind me again why i keep seeing posts about this braindead ideology?

we're here to make you die from seething

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:41:09 No.41529729 Report

>>41524520

>if it means the downfall and destruction of this longhoused rat race we live in.

Nobody promised you anything like that. You're just a gnostic and a skeptical/cynical person.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I-hate-the-demi.jpg, 70KiB, 636x348

The image is a collage of various cartoon-style illustrations and text. At the top, there's a speech bubble with the text "I hate the Demurge! I hate the Demurge!" followed by a speech bubble with the text "I going once, going twice." Below this, there's a speech bubble with the text "Going once, going twice."

In the center, there's a cartoon image of a green and red dragon with a flame-like appearance, and the text "I hate the Demurge!" is written above it. To the right, there's a cartoon image of a character with a surprised expression, holding a gun, and the text "I hate the Demurge!" is written above it.

On the left side, there's a speech bubble with the text "I going once, going twice."

At the bottom, there's a cartoon image of a character wearing a yellow vest and holding a computer monitor, with the text "I hate the Demurge!" written above it.

The background of the image is white, and the illustrations are in a cartoon style with exaggerated features and colors. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the phrase "I hate the Demurge!"

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:52:54 No.41529802 Report

>>41528221

>simply want something to lash out at

and when people post 5 green text of picrel i read it all.

>I AM GOING TO CUT OFF THE DEMIURGE'S DICK AND AUCTION IT OFF

shits too funny

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:54:56 No.41529811 Report

Ah, the platonic republic! The /pol/ utopia of ascended masters! The pleromatic armchair dream! The sleep in the pleroma, surrounded by the divine light! The philosophical stone of the scholars, to reach the peak of alchemical brilliance! The higher intelligences from the upper planes ruling over the low-IQ hylic animals from below! The superhero deus ex machina who comes to save humanity! The spaceships with waifus who comes to bring sex to the incel! The capeshit movies who taught humanity about the ascended masters! Ah, how it feel to the platonist to obey and bow down to them like a good sheep, in order to

dream in almight pleroma and finally find peace from inceldom, and then in the end just say...

...BUT I DREAM

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 19:55:59 No.41529821 Report

>>41524097

>followers are outcasts, losers, and contrarians

Ah that's why gay men have the fanciest resorts and dominate fashion & fitness.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 20:23:17 No.41529971 Report

Quoted By: >>41530596

>>41524097

Not having kids is actually incredibly Christian. The OT is the only part that ever mentions having kids and then Jesus comes around and tells everyone that those things were only said because the people were too stupid for the real doctrine. He never had kids and said there was nothing wrong with choosing not to have kids.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 22:40:45 No.41530509 Report

Quoted By: >>41532480

None of this seems to be true lol. Valentinian gnostics believed Gnosis was a hereditary thing and the Cathar laity had children. Wishy-washy morals couldn't be any vaguer, but again is incorrect as the Pistis Sophia literally has an entire section going over the punishments of different sins. Idk what is meant about human history being civil since human history has been a struggle for survival up until about 150 years ago. Also you can find quasi Gnostic beliefs in societies that become more civilized and less ruralistic/tribal. Followers being outcasts doesn't mean anything and could be good or bad depending on context. Before Christians became powerful the Gnostics existed just fine amongst the pagans, and even had their own peace amongst fellow Occitans. Who tf is killing themselves because of Gnosticism lol. Also with the porn thing, who are you

talking to that's Gnostic and doing this lol? The belief of existence being suffering is a Buddhist thing that has become attached to Gnosticism through simple syncretism. The main argument with Gnosticism is that the world is imperfect and thus has not been created God. The world must've been created by a lesser deity and whether this being is ignorant, evil, or doing the best he can is really up to the individual and is different depending the different schools of Gnostic thought.

Anonymous Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:06:03 No.41530596 Report

Quoted By: >>41530695 >>41530704 >>41531893

>>41529971

Doesn't he mention thst to follow him you must renounce and hate your family? To be pretty much a vagrant?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Karl Marx of Rome.jpg, 99KiB, 750x1000

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a stylized representation of Jesus Christ. The figure is depicted with a halo, which is a common symbol associated with religious figures, and is colored in a deep red. The figure's arms are outstretched, and the hands are raised, with the fingers spread apart. The figure is wearing a robe that is predominantly red with a black outline, and the figure's face is not visible.

In the background, there is a large red circle with a yellow hammer and sickle, which is a symbol often associated with communism. The hammer and sickle are positioned above the figure, and the figure is set against a white background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "artpirate," indicating the artist's name. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of political or social commentary, with the figure of Jesus Christ being juxtaposed with the communist symbol, suggesting a commentary on the relationship between religion and politics.

chriggernigger slayer666 Nerōn Kaisar (Νέρων Καῖσαρ) Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:33:50 No.41530695 Report

>>41530596

He's an imperial dog, a commie fuck. Screenshot this post.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Karl Marx of Rome.jpg, 99KiB, 750x1000

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a stylized representation of Jesus Christ. The figure is depicted with a halo, which is a common symbol associated with religious figures, and is colored in a deep red. The figure's arms are outstretched, and the hands are raised, with the fingers spread apart. The figure is wearing a robe that is predominantly red with a black outline, and the figure's face is not visible.

In the background, there is a large red circle with a yellow hammer and sickle, which is a symbol often associated with communism. The hammer and sickle are positioned above the figure, and the figure is set against a white background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "artpirate," indicating the artist's name. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of political or social commentary, with the figure of Jesus Christ being juxtaposed with the communist symbol, suggesting a commentary on the relationship between religion and politics.

chriggernigger slayer666 Nerōn Kaisar (Νέρων Καῖσαρ) Thu 20 Nov 2025 23:35:23 No.41530704 Report

>>41530596

He's an anti-imperial dog, a commie fuck. Screenshot this post.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2025-11-06T173143.787.jpg, 35KiB, 335x597

The image displays a digital rendering of a robot with a predominantly blue and red color scheme. The robot's body is predominantly blue, with red accents on its chest and arms. The robot's head is a darker shade of blue, and it features a glowing blue light at the center of its chest. The robot's arms are extended outward, and its legs are slightly bent, giving the impression of a dynamic pose. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, which could suggest a nighttime or a cloudy sky. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a promotional graphic, possibly for a video game or a promotional material for a robot or a science fiction theme.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 00:50:49 No.41530923 Report

In gnosis you pretty much become a rad totally awesome guy that gets all the ladies because of your spark.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 07:20:20 No.41531893 Report

>>41530596

Unironically yes.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 07:23:22 No.41531904 Report

Satan.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 07:31:34 No.41531923 Report

Quoted By: >>41532050 >>41532918

>>41528636

Yes I am entitled to great things because I created great things retard.

>nooo if you create great tings other people are entitled to greatness not you!!!

ya we are getting to the root of the issue it's that God (and you) are retarded evil trannies who create a retarded evil hell world that only exists so you can abuse and exploit me you dumbfuck Other people make literally hundreds of millions of dollars every year off the music I created retard while I receive nothing.

You are so fucking stupid and evil,you think you can use "art" as the justification for suffering (making "art" the most important thing in the world) but then think you can say the people who you actually use to create "art" don't deserve to benefit from the thing that you think justifies your retarded evil creation, you are so unimaginably stupid and evil it's beyond reason

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 08:15:24 No.41532050 Report

Quoted By: >>41541196

>>41531923

NTA, but if it serves as consolation, I created a entire DLC for Skyrim, and the modding community wants it for free. I spent ten thousand hours working on it, and built it as a hobby, to enjoy playing it with my waifus. I built one of the provinces in the Tamriel continent, with several dungeons and radiant quests.

All the while the same community promotes YouTube and Twitch influencers, who make ten thousand dollars a month by just talking crap about mods, while the authors receive just scraps. For this reason I didnt release my work and put the release behind a paywall for a thousand moneros. The fundraiser was then censored by search engines, and a YT channel I created have zero views on game videos.

This is how they treat art creators in general. They drain your creativity like vampires and censor you if you go your own way. Some of these people dont understand why do you create if not for a public to use, and they take advantage of this belief to exploit and abuse creative people. I dont think this have anything to do with the gods or the divine in general, but more with human nature, which is exploitative by default.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CryingChadOrias.jpg, 46KiB, 500x368

The image is a black and white graphic with a focus on a stylized representation of a lion's head, which appears to be roaring. The lion is depicted with its mouth open, and its eyes are closed, giving it a fierce expression. The mane of the lion is intricately detailed, with what looks like scales or a textured pattern.

In the background, there is a circular emblem with a complex design. The emblem features a stylized letter 'O' in the center, surrounded by a series of interconnected lines and symbols. The text "ORIAS" is written in a stylized font below the emblem, suggesting a connection to the lion's name or a theme related to the lion.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or medieval art, with a focus on symbolism and intricate design. The use of black and white colors gives the image a timeless and classic feel.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:03:37 No.41532480 Report

Quoted By: >>41532502 >>41532531

>>41530509

>Who tf is killing themselves because of Gnosticism lol.

Trannies that turned themselves into androgenous beings like the archons.
Gnosticism feeds that illusion, their belief, then once they remember themselves

>as men with their male name

their true self, ITS OVER

>dicks gone so im doing picrel

RIP

You think trannies will ever challenge their own beleifs? nah, its over for them already. Gnosis is looking down and seeing what used to be your dick then freaking out and doing what most rational man would do.

There was one tranny on Jerry Springer that cut off his legs. He was just up there and everyone was laughing at him.

>walking is too much work

>i don't want to walk anymore

>i am cutting off my legs and people will carry me or i will wheel chair.

>NOOOOOOO THIS IS MORE WORK THEN WALKING

wish i could find that episode. They get the dude in a chair with his knees hanging off the chair with no legs. The crowd is hysterical for like 5 minutes in tears. Trannies existed in the 90's but it was very uncommon. I think they started showing up after Reagan shut down mental asylums. Easy access to pornography just made it worse.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:08:29 No.41532502 Report

>>41532480

Nothing is more hylic than cosmetic surgery. Shows a fixation on the illusion of the carnal exterior. Gnosis proves that the truth is within.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 10:16:50 No.41532531 Report

>>41532480

>children of stacies kts because gnosticism

This means that gnosticism is good and it is delivering results.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 11:50:51 No.41532918 Report

Quoted By: >>41541180

>>41531923

Bro, your art is shit and AI mass slop producers almost certainly can provide something more aesthetically pleasing.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 12:14:38 No.41533028 Report

>>41524097

You do gnosticism, then God answers your prayers and gives you a bunch of superpowers, then you just live like a Saiyan with family, work, and training to increase your superpowers. Addressing the fact that you super hate all the suffering in your life is just the strongest form of praying. I guess the whole thing is that no one is publicly a gnostic. It's a religion for people who don't believe that God does anything supernatural in the world, that makes people pray really hard, and then they witness miracles. Afterwards, a gnostic would probably just convert to some religion that believes in miracles being part of life. If you start off being raised in a household that believes in miracles, gnosticism would be a step down, and you wouldn't get why anyone would practice it. If you met just one person who prayed for something, and then got it, you would think they were literally Jesus Christ. Now that I've gotten older, I have seen a lot of other people hint that they've wanted something, and then by random and unlikely chance, they got it. I get now that that is a miracle, or what more New Age people call "manifesting." Gnosticism is for atheists and for people with dead faith to break out of their spiritual cage. It leads to an awakening so strong that it can't be ignored, and forces you to believe in God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 175290178591.jpg, 161KiB, 1080x1426

The image is a two-panel comic strip with a white background. On the left panel, there is a stylized illustration of a man with a large, spiky mane and a beard. He is wearing glasses and has a serious expression. The man's hair is green and his eyes are black. He is looking directly at the viewer.

On the right panel, there is a black line drawing of a stick figure standing upright. The figure is wearing a simple outfit with no visible accessories. The stick figure is facing the man from the left panel.

The text on the left panel reads: "why does this body make me sick? why does my reflection in my true self?"

The text on the right panel reads: "the wisdom of masked allows us to see ourselves as we are, not as we wish we were. It is to our benefit to learn that our true selves are not something we can ever truly understand, and that we can never be more than we are now. We are not something to be ashamed of, but something to be proud of."

The style of the comic strip is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the text and the contrasting images of the man and the stick figure.

Anonymous Fri 21 Nov 2025 22:55:19 No.41536244 Report

Quoted By: >>41537055

The demiurge is a lolcow

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 02:38:17 No.41536929 Report

>"existence is suffering" gets BTFO by the existence of supermorbidity obese people and people who've been wealthy their whole lives

On the contrary, this reinforces the view. Millions, billions of poor people in the world. And a small handful of rich people. And among those rich people we still have unhealthy slob. Material reality poisons us all with desire. We are never content.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 03:24:52 No.41537055 Report

>>41536244

Trannies are unironically under peak demiurge control. They mistake appearance for essence, acting in reaction to their own false image of reality - the same error that demiurge/satan made.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 10:55:50 No.41538565 Report

>>41524097

>Remind me again why i keep seeing posts about this braindead ideology?

EAT MY BODY

DRINK MY BLOOD

LISTEN TO THE PEDOPHILE IN ROBES

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:13:00 No.41540308 Report

Quoted By: >>41542508

>>41524097

>can't ask kids if they want to be conceived

>force them to shit and piss for 80 years

>force them to deal with kikes, faggots, and niggers for 80 years

>force them to deal with poverty and wealth inequality for 80 years (99.9% of people are not wealthy)

natalism is only defended by sociopaths and narcissists.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:04:49 No.41541180 Report

>>41532918

That's not art. Just like what the gnostics would say about the material world, it's a hollow mockery of the real McCoy.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 20:08:25 No.41541196 Report

Quoted By: >>41542966

>>41532050

I can't speak for anyone else, but I feel fulfilled, happy, and "whole" when I'm creating something. To me, the consciousness I fall into when I'm deep in a work that I enjoy partaking in, to create something new, that's more powerful and delightful than any vice. It feels good. When I'm in that state, I feel right as rain.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:50:53 No.41542476 Report

I hear the universe ends when I die, so I'm gonna get into the business of killing retards and children every time I want something, like a normal life

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:58:47 No.41542498 Report

>>41524097

>don't have kids!

Why should I force other sentient beings into a shitty world I myself didn't ever like? And also in order to have them I'd have to be the opposite of single which I am now

>most of human history was civil enough to make little to no mention of such blasphemy

Was civil enough to ban their teachings and prosecute them as heretics, that's why you didn't hear much of them

>followers end up going nuts and dying young (typically anhero) or other unpleasant means

Not really but even if and when they do, they've transcended the imperfect world

> Remind me again why i keep seeing posts about this braindead ideology?

If you want to read 1000 posts about regular christianity then go to /pol/ where they spam it

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 03:02:13 No.41542508 Report

>>41540308

Based. Even if I do end up having kids, how can I know they'll have a stable and

at least somewhat enjoyable life. I can't. I grew up in a country that was fucked up by a war and I'm one of the lucky ones that didn't live through it, didn't help my financial status though.

Who's to say my children aren't gonna get conscripted by the time they're old enough to get blown up in a trench once the political faggots decide that the plebs have to blow holes in each other again?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:40:41 No.41542662 Report

Quoted By: >>41546087

>>41524097

Actually from a gnostic perspective I don't think having kids is bad. If you're child is a reincarnated soul you can raise them in the gnostic tradition and help them follow the path to gnosis, freeing them from the reincarnation loop. If you chose not to have kids, that soul would likely reincarnate to other parents, being born to you would increase the chances they would get out.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:51:54 No.41542813 Report

Quoted By: >>41543520

>>41524097

Another abrahamcuck is mad that his religion got exposed as being demon worship

kek

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 05:56:55 No.41542830 Report

>>41524097

Faggot

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 06:37:16 No.41542966 Report

>>41541196

I feel the same, but I was just giving a example to the other anon, that there are worst cases of exploitation in the world, disguised under the excuse of being a

"hobby". At least he made some money from his work.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:21:48 No.41543520 Report

Quoted By: >>41546273

>>41542813

I'm sorry about being ignorant but why is christcuckoldry demon worship according to gnosticism? Is it because they essentially worship demiurge while thinking it's the real god?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:35:22 No.41546087 Report

Quoted By: >>41546199

>>41542662

But what if the child is born a hylic?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:01:20 No.41546199 Report

>>41546087

But if the soul is a hylic it will always be a hyloc right? Doomed to reincarnate until there are only hylics left? If that's the case you're not the one trapping the soul, it would still be trapped even if it was born to another set of parents.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:16:17 No.41546273 Report

>>41543520

It's not really. Demon worship is really the wrong term to use. Technically all religion is demon worship, because the Greek word daemon is just lesser diety or guiding spirit. All gods are emanations form The One, The Source, The Monad. Christianity condemns all these other emanations as evil, because the Demiurge has an ego problem because he was created from imbalance. Not all of that idea is strictly gnostic, more base platonic, but gnosticism is an evolution of platonism.

But yeah, the demiurge should certainly not be worshiped.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:03:52 No.41546525 Report

I'm not really a gnostic, but I do know that contemplating Sophia makes me feel seen/observed and comforted for some reason. Because of this, I do frequently think that the Gnostics might be onto something.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

06e425abf73e5f4ebcaa922648f84ed0.jpg, 591KiB, 4096x3703

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a large, muscular physique. The character has a furry appearance with a mix of brown and black fur, and it has a large, round head with a pointed snout. The character's skin is textured with spots, and it has a muscular build with visible veins. The character is wearing a black tank top with a V-neckline and a visible bra strap. The character's posture is relaxed, with one arm resting on its hip and the other bent at the elbow. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The character's expression is neutral, and there is no text present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on character design and a certain level of detail.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:24:12 No.41546616 Report

>>41529475

antifa isn't real you retard

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character named "Cain" with a simplistic, cartoon-like style. Cain is depicted with a smiling face, wearing sunglasses, and has a large, round head with a small nose. He is wearing a white shirt with a red collar and a black band around his neck. Cain is shown in a dynamic pose, with one hand raised and the other pointing downwards, as if he is in motion.

At the top of the image, there is a banner with the text "Cain" in bold, uppercase letters. Below the character, there is a rectangular card with a white background and black text. The card has a playful, cartoon-like design with a red heart symbol in the center, indicating a positive emotion. The text on the card reads: "Play an additional loot card this turn. If you control this as the game starts, you go first."

At the bottom of the card, there is a smaller text that reads: "STARTING ITEM: SLEIGHT OF HAND." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a children's book or a card game illustration, with a focus on the character and the accompanying text.

41KiB, 474x647, images (45).jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

luckmaxxing Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:06:34 No.41545102

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41546259 >>41546282 >>41546395

is the luck stat (or a similar concept, i'm just using a familiar term) real, and can it be influenced? can one influence their (or another's, but really i'm more interested in manipulating my own) fortune? and not solely in material/financial luck, but just the concept of probability and chance-based events outside of an individual's control that benefit them (so maybe impactful chance meetings or something)

Garrote Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:46:25 No.41546140 Report

Quoted By: >>41546414

It's fate and karma, I guess.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 18:55:05 No.41546178 Report

Quoted By: >>41546414

Luck unconscious is your unconscious skill at manifesting your desires, a strength. Strengths are moral, but not as important as ordinary morals like keeping your word and fulfilling your responsibilities. Going above and beyond mortal achievements to gain fame and generational wealth doesn't ensure your Heavenly fate is that much better, you don't get to take the wealth with you, and it can distract you from your spiritual responsibilities.

There is a certain virtue in the successful grifter though, the grindaholic, the strongman, the sprinter. Being beautiful has a merit however slight and I think it's fools and explores of different ways of toying with your thought processes that would say otherwise.

You might say strengths are representatives of your potential virtue mostly, for we hope to expect much of those who have much.

As luck is unconscious skill at the occult, the method used to get them what they want differs from case to case, but seeing the future is usually a component. Who can overcome a foe that can see a future that is real and will come to pass that sees their defeat?

So yes, if you wanted to improve your "luck" affecting how cause and effect will take place and predetermining a future where you will succeed at something is an important way to go. Thoughts can move outside of cause and effect, just temporarily, and affect things inside, and then come back.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:11:31 No.41546249 Report

Quoted By: >>41546297

AFAIK, the only way to be consistently lucky without any major blowback is to practise pure white magic.

When you purify your soul, harmonise yourself with God, and surrender yourself to God's will, you'll naturally attract Good things, for God is ultimate Goodness. Paradoxically, part of the path involves letting go of your desire for things that are temporary and vain, but you get it anyway through a "backdoor" way, its nice to have, but of course the whole time your resolutely focused on becoming one with God

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:13:08 No.41546259 Report

>>41545102

You don't want it.

You'll have protagonist providence, but you'll never win a bet again.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:17:54 No.41546282 Report

>>41545102

Fortune is a very real cosmic force, and an individual resource that has to be replenished. I don't know the exact mechanics behind it like how much fortune one has to expend before it has to replenish, how expensive certain events are, or how long it takes to replenish, or even how much of it can be stored at once. This is part of why I avoid relying on chance until it matters as much as I possibly can. I don't want to expend my fortune on something minuscule like getting rare drops in a video game or finding a dollar on the ground. I am someone who generally has bad luck, but it always pulls through when it matters most. I assume this is because my fortune is stored for just such an event. As much of a blessing as that can be, I still want to be able to choose when to spend it and on what.

I know there is a way to harness it and expend it consciously. I just don't know how to do it.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:18:39 No.41546288 Report

I destroyed and created brain cells in myself and others to concentrate my luck

when and where and how I need it most.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:20:30 No.41546297 Report

Quoted By: >>41546377

>>41546249

It's ironic, huh? To get the things you want, you have no longer want them, and it's only then that you are given these things. It's fooling yourself into thinking you no longer want your greatest desires that's the hardest.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:35:34 No.41546377 Report

Quoted By: >>41546429 >>41546483

>>41546297

I don't think it's about fooling yourself. It's about being singlemindedly focused on your goal of getting closer to God, of being more spiritual, whatever you wish to call it

Some things you will need, on your journey towards that. Money for example. It's necessary to wish to be financially independent, if you're constantly plagued with money worries you won't be able to progress, you're stuck in survival mode (and the key to meditation is relaxation). But do you desire to be inordinately wealthy? That is greed, and you root that vice out from within you and transform it.

And yet, you may well end up being wealthy. Crucially though, you'd have to be fine with not being super wealthy, and of course many magicians aren't.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:39:11 No.41546395 Report

>>41545102

my first thought is theres multiple forms of luck and the most inherent is entitiies/collective unconscious liking you, Terry Davis entertainment luck is probably real. Underrated form of luck I dub "nature luck" is cleaning trails and doing things to reduce plastic PPM in waterways/aquafers.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:43:07 No.41546414 Report

>>41546140

>>41546178

>*detachment

ftfy

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:46:11 No.41546429 Report

Quoted By: >>41546469

>>41546377

>It's necessary to wish to be financially independent, if you're constantly plagued with money worries you won't be able to progress, you're stuck in survival mode

i think that's where i'm at in all honesty

i don't really care about manifesting 10,000 bucks in ten days or whatever, but if my circumstances involve a material world where the hylics are in power i'd like to at least be well enough to not have to deal with their materialistic bs

i won't act like i have zero material desires, but i'd say i'm less of a "i want all this this and this" and less "i want to never worry about NOT having this"

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:54:11 No.41546469 Report

>>41546429

Lots of spiritual people delude themselves into believing that theres something noble about their poverty

Meanwhile their state of poverty wreaks havoc on their body, their full of cortisol, they cannot begin to contemplate God because they have immediate anxieties to be dealt with

Success and spirituality go hand in hand. As above, so below

I fell in this trap too, and have learnt my lesson the hard way

Good luck anon

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 19:57:23 No.41546483 Report

Quoted By: >>41546518

>>41546377

>It's necessary to wish to be financially independent, if you're constantly plagued with money worries you won't be able to progress, you're stuck in survival mode

I get it, in a sense. I don't want to hit the jackpot because I want to immerse myself in luxury and drown in hedonistic desires, My greatest desire is to live a completely free and open ended life where I can pursue whatever experience I want. To be able to go anywhere, at any time, and do whatever I want when I get there, for as long as I want. The only way to attain such freedom is extreme financial abundance, so extreme financial abundance is what I want.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:02:20 No.41546518 Report

Quoted By: >>41546585

>>41546483

There are millions of people stuck in poverty who waste money on the lottery hoping for the exact same thing. It's all delusion. Instead of being honest about your desire for excess you've tried to spiritually justify it, which imo is dangerous levels of delusion

>My greatest desire is to live a completely free and open ended life where I can pursue whatever experience I want. To be able to go anywhere, at any time, and do whatever I want when I get there, for as long as I want.

You've missed the most important part. You want all this for free. You don't want to earn it, you want it to just be given to you, then you plan on just taking and taking.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:18:42 No.41546585 Report

>>41546518

>You want all this for free. You don't want to earn it, you want it to just be given to you, then you plan on just taking and taking.

Precisely. I do want this for free, because free is the only way someone like me can get something like this. I'm not smart, talented, or ambitious, and I never was at any point in my life. There is no way someone as insignificant as me can attain the type of freedom I want without relying on chance and chance alone. I am not

deluded about what my desire entails either. This is an entirely selfish desire. This is all about me, and anyone that is helped along the way would just be a byproduct of me living my ideal life. I'm not a malicious or traditionally hedonistic person and I wouldn't be out to hurt anyone or overindulge in anything but this endeavor is entirely about improving the quality of my own life beyond what should normally be possible.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[14 / 1]The image is a digital illustration of a character that appears to be a frog with a surprised expression. The frog has a green body with a dark green head and a brown belly. Its eyes are large and round, with a black pupil in the center. The character's mouth is slightly open, and its eyebrows are raised. The background is dark, which contrasts with the frog's green color, making the character stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

93KiB, 622x602, 1754576407262384.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:08:11 No.41546800 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41546985 >>41546988 >>41547016 >>41547139

they never actually help you

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:09:33 No.41546804 Report

Quoted By: >>41546813

you should expect as much from spirits as you do from man. there's no free meals.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:12:11 No.41546813 Report

>>41546804

No meals at all

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:12:20 No.41546814 Report

They haven't, but Jesus will

noaHide Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:19:06 No.41546843 Report

You have everything in you buddy

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:59:25 No.41546985 Report

>>41546800

Pray to everyone anon. They answered my prayers

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:00:09 No.41546988 Report

>>41546800

Time means nothing to them.

SOB Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:08:02 No.41547016 Report

>>41546800

No shit frog. Trust no one. Look inwards

Israel !LvGXMETkMo Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:10:32 No.41547020 Report

Quoted By: >>41547022

I tracked this Femanon Hombre couple thousand miles since Wednesday b4 last

And I heard in the Schizo, we open at 7am

And she drinks chamomile and honey tea

At the bench in front of the place.

I get there at 5am, and make a big scene

At the opera smokin cigars outside till they open at 7am by the bench in front of the place

That shit was actually there.

Than I come back at 11 and right win I'm convinced she doesn't even exist

She walks up to my table my waitress and said

I heard you been looking for me

And all I can say is fuck this shit whole prison planet you'll never forget what they took from you and they've already body snatched and fucked everything that mattered to death cept what's worse than that is what actually happened

And that's that some of us are Far To Mean and Far To Strong and Far To Right

And Far To Righteous in the Eyes of God.

That we wouldn't lose or capitulate to Satan

And you'd of thought we were damned above and beyond all for it .

Because God. D. Amn.

These fucking Troons have trolld our souls into vivarium in the moment of

Chaos that sprouted out of their evil

Fucking beast of Babylon

And they've dug so deep into our fucking souls with this hour in the day of our
lives

That our souls started howling like wolves

They couldn't even remember how to moo.

Israel !LvGXMETkMo Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:11:33 No.41547022 Report

>>41547020

Regardless of wether or not that remnant stood strong the weaker vessel is damn

Near extinct.

And for that God Damn It All and Damn it to Hell and Damn It Forever.

I gotta wrangle up these stupid fuckin bitches before they faggot out to Satan

With my DNA and My Complexion and

Ain't none of them fucking lifting a finger to

Help Us and so do you Anon

Or your soul is cuckmuffmeatcabbage
And best believe I'm BLEEDING THE FUCK
OUT OVER HERE FIGHTING FOR YOUR
DUMB BITCH SOUL TOO

I GOT A SURVIVOR OR TWO OR THREE
ON THIS FUCKING LINE SCRAPED THE FUCK UP AS THEY MIGHT BE AND GOD
DAMNIT ILL PLANT THIS PLANET IF I
DONT FIND IT PROPER POTTED AND GRAFTED

SO HELP ME

Israel !LvGXMETkMo Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:21:05 No.41547065 Report

Quoted By: >>41547089

Left a Ring box with my number and my Wedding Ring on the Table and Walked
The Fuck Out Laughing.

I have innumerable children with this
Godly vaginally gifted version of me
Worst fucking part is we're identical
She looked just like fucking me.

I'd know the shape of my own face
Staring Back from a Feminine Place

With every angle and Pro portion
Agraced to Her Taste and Persuasion

IT WASNT SIR ITS FUCKIN MAM

AND I RECOGNIZED HER FROM 2000 MILES AWAY AND 5 YEARS AFTER THE
FACT

AND TWO WEEKS LATER HERE SHE IS
STANDING IN MY FUCKING PLACE
ASTONIED BY HER VISAGE OBLITERATE

And In WelteredgottheBelter Weight
I Wrecked This Rap Right In Her Face
And in the Secret Place

To say GOD D AMN

WHO IS PERFECT BUT HE WHO IS BLIND
AS ISRAEL MT SERVANT WHO I HAVE SENT

AS ACROSS WITH CIRCUS BY FAITH NOT
BY SIGHT TO FIND YOU A BETTER WAY

AND HAVE YOU SPIT IT BACK INTO MY
FACE

ON A BEAT WRAPPED IN ALL OF YOUR
VERY OWN BETTER NAME

DILL MCCONNO DONT LOOK EASY

COULDNT FIND A BETTER MAN

Israel !LvGXMETkMo Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:25:50 No.41547089 Report

Quoted By: >>41547180

>>41547065

<https://youtu.be/ytEkvv2lmDk?si=HAWwh6OaRMbIlwJi>

If All I'm Good For is You

Maybe the Only Way is To Hell With Me

For All Of You.

And you'll all make it look easy and win it to

In One Piece Three

While My Holy Trinity is Crucified on

This Better Man

Lord King And God

Standing Ahead of You Bleeding in the Sand

Id Walk Alone.

But I've still Got In Tact

So The Truth Marches On Home

Incuse It's Still There In Act

Ago

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:34:54 No.41547139 Report

>>41546800

Anon the gods don't care for us that much, at least they don't care for us individually. It's like caring for an ant farm to them. They rarely if ever notice just one of us. I think our best shot at being noticed is to pray to lesser deities or angels.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:43:05 No.41547180 Report

>>41547089

>One Piece

AHOY!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[35 / 6]The image is a close-up photograph of a person with a vampire-like appearance. The individual has long, curly brown hair and is wearing a white blouse with a ruffled collar. The person's face is painted with red lipstick and their eyes are accentuated with black eyeliner. They have a prominent, fanged smile, and their teeth are visible, giving the impression of a vampire's teeth. The person's skin tone is pale, and they are wearing a red necklace with a pendant that resembles a small, red gemstone. The background is dark, which contrasts with the person's face and hair, making them the focal point of the image. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is dramatic and dramatic, with a focus on the person's striking appearance.

167KiB, 1920x1080, SVX.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Groveanon Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:30:16 No.41537821

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41537842 >>41540876 >>41542493

Never believed in vampires and years on /x/ has shown nothing promising just a lot of amateurs all of this changed when I saw Groveanon post here and the whole vampire discussion game STARTED coming alive.... people from all over the place came crawling out of the shadows... Vampire A and many more.... a lot of haters attacking him.... he is the REAL deal...

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 08:34:11 No.41537842 Report

>>41537821

where he at tho?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:34:31 No.41538101 Report

I genuinely enjoyed his threads and miss him posting.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:42:31 No.41538154 Report

Is this the new vampire thread?

Also yeah I miss groveanon bro...

Imagine if pineapple head starts posting in here again kek

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 09:55:30 No.41538233 Report

Quoted By: >>41538927 >>41539789

Groveanon is dead? Looks like I need to look into vampires. I want a vampire GF

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-11-22 175920.jpg, 52KiB, 405x431

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a person's face. The individual appears to be a male with a bald head, and his facial features are exaggerated, giving him a somewhat sinister or eerie appearance. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is slightly open, as if he is in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise. The person is wearing a dark-colored suit with a tie, which suggests a formal or professional setting. The background is indistinct and blurred, with no discernible details that provide context or additional information about the setting or the person's identity. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic horror or thriller photography, often associated with the works of directors like Bela Lugosi or Boris Karloff.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:09:37 No.41538675 Report

Quoted By: >>41538838

In the USA, 20,000 to 40,000 people disappear permanently every year.

If we were to assume that a large proportion of these cases were due to some

kind of vampire phenomenon, and that this "vampire" consumes approximately one person per week, that would amount to a population of about 400 vampires in the USA.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:43:54 No.41538838 Report

Quoted By: >>41538871

>>41538675

don't like almost all of them show u p again?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 11:49:58 No.41538871 Report

Quoted By: >>41538946

>>41538838

These are the numbers of those who simply do not reappear.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:02:19 No.41538927 Report

>>41538233

No you absolutely do not.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:06:21 No.41538946 Report

Quoted By: >>41539008

>>41538871

Source?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:19:51 No.41539008 Report

Quoted By: >>41539027

>>41538946

Scroll down to FAQ. Here they say 20K but I also read 40K sometimes.
[https://www.thecoldcases.com/p/how-many-people-go-missing-in-the?](https://www.thecoldcases.com/p/how-many-people-go-missing-in-the?utm_source=chatgpt.com)
[utm_source=chatgpt.com](https://www.thecoldcases.com/p/how-many-people-go-missing-in-the?utm_source=chatgpt.com)

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:26:00 No.41539027 Report

>>41539008

They don't give a source that says 20k stay missing permanently each year. The National Crime Information Center (NCIC) doesn't say that.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 12:38:42 No.41539079 Report

So what's their number?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:29:30 No.41539789 Report

Quoted By: >>41539886

>>41538233

'he' supposedly made a thread a little while ago saying he was fine, laptop crapped out or something then proceeded to post nothing other than the OP. Knowing how he'd reply to everything, good faith or not, it was posited that that probably wasn't him

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ChatGPT Image 22. Nov. 2025, 22_ (...).png, 2MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a forest setting. The character on the left is a young male with short black hair, wearing a green t-shirt and khaki shorts. He is facing the character on the right, who has long blonde hair and is wearing a white dress. The character on the right is looking at the male character with a neutral expression. The background is filled with dense green foliage, and the atmosphere appears to be serene and peaceful. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its detailed character designs and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 15:46:43 No.41539886 Report

Quoted By: >>41543046

>>41539789

I hope he will find his old friend.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:59:15 No.41540812 Report

grove are you here for GODS SAKE?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725053370944333.jpg, 89KiB, 500x500

The image is a stylized, digital painting that features a figure with exaggerated features. The figure is wearing a black hat and a black coat with a visible collar. The face of the figure is painted white, with a large, exaggerated smile. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is wide open, revealing teeth. The figure's eyes are red, and the skin around the eyes is painted in a dark, almost black color. The background of the painting is a dramatic sky with shades of orange and red, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. In the distance, there are silhouettes of what appear to be buildings or structures, and the sky is filled with clouds. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of a horror or fantasy genre, with a focus on the exaggerated features of the figure.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:10:04 No.41540876 Report

Quoted By: >>41540883 >>41541971

>>41537821

In the shadowed wastes of the digital frontier, where men traded whispers of the unseen, there came a gathering. GroveAnon, a lean figure cloaked in the old rites of his kin, called them forth from the flickering depths of /x/. Cindy rode the ether with a beauty that cut like a blade, her eyes hiding a hunger older than the stones. NTG, a seeker gnawed by the need to know, bore his books like a cross. And Knife Wielding Bird, a wiry killer whose hands danced with steel, joined them under the dim glow of their shared creed: the undead, the eternal, the cursed.

They met first in the black sprawl of 4chan, their words weaving a threadbare bond amid the chants of the profane. Soon they forsook the screen for the flesh, huddling in forsaken places where the air stank of mildew and secrets. Arcane pages, yellowed and brittle, passed between them—texts torn from graves, their runes promising dominion over death itself. They spoke low, their voices a hymn to the abyss, and in their fervor they did not see the fracture growing.

It was a night of no moon when they crossed the line. A vampire writ, its ink bled with forgotten malice, lay before them. GroveAnon traced the sigils with a trembling hand, his lips muttering the old tongue of his bloodline. Cindy watched, her stillness a predator's grace, while NTG scratched notes and Knife Wielding Bird gripped his blade, wary of the silence. The air thickened, the shadows bent, and then it broke—like a dam loosed upon a dry riverbed.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:11:12 No.41540883 Report

Quoted By: >>41540891

>>41540876

Cindy shed her skin of lies, and what stood there was no woman but a Nosferatu, a thing of claw and fang and endless want. Her rage was a storm, a reaping wind that tore through the room. NTG raised his arms, a futile shield of reason, and she drank him dry, his blood steaming on the floorboards. Knife Wielding Bird lunged, his steel flashing like a comet, but her strength was a tide—he fell with a gurgle, his throat a ruin.

GroveAnon, alone now, called down the old magic. His voice cracked the air, a dirge of salt and ash, and the room blazed with a light that seared the eyes. The Nosferatu shrieked, her form twisting, and he fled into the night, his coat stained with the reek of their doom. Behind him lay the carnage, a tableau of broken flesh and spilled dreams, the cost of their reckless dance with the dark.

The threads of /x/ endured, a spectral ledger of their folly. Usernames hung like tombstones, etched in the glow of a screen that cared not for their passing. GroveAnon alone remained, a gaunt sentinel posting into the void, his words a requiem for the lost. He had won nothing but scars—his trust in men bled out with his companions, and something deeper, some piece of his soul, lay dead among the wreckage. The shadows they'd courted had fed, and he was left to bear the weight of their feast, a lone figure in a world that turned ever colder.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:12:37 No.41540891 Report

>>41540883

>GroveAnon, alone now, called down the old magic.

this is so retarded but i laughed cause its so retarded

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 23:33:20 No.41541971 Report

>>41540876

ChatGPT still has a boner for the word 'flickering'

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 02:55:43 No.41542493 Report

>>41537821

>groveanon

who

S.I.M. Sun 23 Nov 2025 04:03:21 No.41542611 Report

CFC with crime reports do and if you look at missing person reports and cold cases per year.

problem is these people who go missing are not the people most folks miss because they are usually people with no family.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738511275007444.png, 42KiB, 542x427

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:01:02 No.41543046 Report

Quoted By: >>41543059 >>41544292

>>41539886

I can't tell you how sad his story makes me feel.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 07:07:34 No.41543059 Report

>>41543046

But why?

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:43:34 No.41543613 Report

Quoted By: >>41543680

Grove was a complete charlatan. She led you fools down a road to nowhere. And Cindy? She is not a vampire.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 09:58:46 No.41543680 Report

>>41543613

>it's the "calling grove a woman" schizo again

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:14:22 No.41544292 Report

>>41543046

It's truly heartbreaking.

The girl just wanted a friend and was clearly very lonely.

A truly heartbreaking story.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 12:21:01 No.41544322 Report

I dunno OP. Groveanon threads were always filled with people using Vampire the Masquerade lore to fuck with people here. And whenever you called it out they claimed the DND for theater fags game was a fucking hidden disclosure.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 15:06:25 No.41545100 Report

Quoted By: >>41546668

its fucking over

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 20:34:54 No.41546668 Report

>>41545100

Not until hope is alive.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kintsugi.jpg, 31KiB, 643x360

The image shows a close-up of a person's hands holding a white bowl with a cracked surface. The bowl has a gold rim and a crack pattern that appears to be made of gold leaf. The person is wearing a white blouse and has a light-colored hair. The background is blurred, focusing the viewer's attention on the hands and the bowl. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background while keeping the hands and the bowl in sharp focus. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 21:45:39 No.41546941 Report

Quoted By: >>41547031

It feels very wrong to post this because it doesn't belong but here goes. If he's alive, great, if not..

GroveAnon, your story made a lasting impact on me, it was deeply touching. The longing, the deep connection, the purity of you both underpinning everything, as you are both suffering, and the saddest goodbye I've ever come across in my life as the ending. Tragedy. You were both very much 'alive' to me when I was reading your posts, as in your story was hyper-real and heavy. I'm not going to divulge too many personal things here but I'll say this:

I thank you for sharing your story, I believe you. We exchanged a few replies here but I wish I reached out to you again sooner when you were still around, has it been almost two years already? Partly to have a genuine conversation, to connect and share; partly so I have the opportunity of you letting me know if you two ever saw each other again, selfishly.

I guess I still need the two of you to meet again, as adults now, yes I know you're not a child anymore and a lot of time has passed, but lets have that damn bitter ending to your story continue anew, a next chapter, and have that longing and pain that both of you suffered heal into something beautiful.

I hope you find the answers you're looking for, I hope you find your friend, and even though you said nothing of the sort, I dare say I hope you have your good ending, happily ever after, somehow someway, meant in the best way possible, as the best outcome for all, as idyllic and childish as it may sound but that's me. I believe in miracles and I want more miracles for you. Why not? Lets not forget your childhood experience is one.

I'll pray for you, you're in my thoughts.

Anon

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:12:23 No.41547031 Report

Quoted By: >>41547100

>>41546941

he's literally an asshole who ghosted all of his friends and people who care about him

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:18:36 No.41547053 Report

Speaking of grove, has anyone ever figured out what happened to that whistleblower Katy/Dylan Groves? Is she dead? Last I saw was her in 50 voices of ra

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:27:54 No.41547100 Report

>>41547031

If that's even true he probably had good reason, people have a right to disappear. From what I recall the posters in his threads got increasingly hostile as time went on, so if he wanted to distance himself from 4chan that's understandable. Internet hate machine etc.

Anonymous Sun 23 Nov 2025 22:36:56 No.41547152 Report

Lets hope that he got his good ending, if he truly ghosted everyone. I hope that's what that means.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[524 / 60]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a beetle-like head and wings, seated on a golden platform with a crescent moon in the background. The character is surrounded by two butterflies, one with a red and white pattern and the other with a brown and orange design. The character's attire includes a dark, possibly black, outfit with a prominent belt. The background is a mix of clouds and a starry sky, with a crescent moon visible in the top right corner. At the bottom of the image, the text "VII. THE CHARIOT" is written in bold, uppercase letters, indicating the card number. The overall style of the image is whimsical and fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the character and the celestial elements.

159KiB, 598x1024, chariot.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/div/ - Divination General Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:40:15 No.41540428
ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41540444 >>41541153 >>41542444 >>41543093 >>41543154

Welcome to Divination General! Come here for readings and a discussion of theory/practice.

Every method is welcome: Tarot, Runes, Cartomancy, Scrying, Pendulum, Cleromancy, I-Ching, Digital, Oracles, Tasseomancy, Necromancy, etc.

>If you're NEW, please READ the STICKY:

<https://pastebin.com/G42HmsUs>

>Recommended /div/ links and books:

<https://pastebin.com/sAkg9cMz>

>MEGA with Divination Books:

https://mega.nz/folder/Jp8gQD7Q#om_2lEm1GL0qPIpSrQgrvA

>Guides made by some of our readers:

- /div/ starter spreads:

<https://i.imgur.com/mxpu4MF.png>

- Thoth's tarot and rune guide:

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ciFuMOVDIkA18d9Rw-Zkklgigx-Y4XzJkGVeMTYWcic/>

- Hijinks' revised divination guide:

<https://pastebin.com/Gv10KZUA>

- A compiled Rider Waite card explanation

<https://files.catbox.moe/v6qayw.pdf>

>Useful tips before posting:

- If you're a reader, post that you're offering readings and what information is required from the querent; the same goes for trading.

- Look for posts to determine if there's an active reader, what's needed and before posting, check if they finished reading already.
- Some readers will refuse to do certain readings - respect that choice. Do not harass readers if your query is refused/skipped. We do our best to maintain chill and good vibes.
- Traders should respect that a traded read will be granted, as per an agreement of trade. Free readers have the option of picking their queries.
- Bullshit queries get bullshit answers. Vague queries get vague answers.
- Making an AQ (air query) by not addressing a reader, in particular, is possible but doesn't guarantee an answer.
- Avoid making the same query repeatedly and/or to different readers in a short period of time, as this may lead to more confusion.
- Provide feedback when applicable and be considerate to the reader. We're a growing community, many readers are starting and need to know what they are doing right or wrong. Let's help each other to improve.

Previous thread: >>41532009

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:40:28 No.41540432 Report

have a good day/night /div/, stay safe

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:42:20 No.41540441 Report

AQ

How the fuck do I quit my doomscrolling habits and start doing the stuff I actually wanna do? posted in the last thread just as it was ending, fuck.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:42:38 No.41540444 Report

>>41540428

Did I avoid the little mistake I was told I would make?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:43:58 No.41540450 Report

Quoted By: >>41543057

AQ

Am I already dead? In the sense that there seems to be no change on my heart. Will my heart change? To a softer one. I need a radical inner change if that is not going to happen I cant help but entertain the possibility of killing myself.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:46:26 No.41540458 Report

Aq. Do I describe my paragraph with L or p?

Garrote Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:49:24 No.41540472 Report

AQ. Near and far future for me?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:50:52 No.41540481 Report

AQ - Will I ever become a real Satanist and powerful witch?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:51:05 No.41540482 Report

AQ

What does AO feel about me these days and why has she gone down this route with ruining herself? Also what does AC feel about me, especially in comparison to CW and GD.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 17:56:33 No.41540501 Report

>>41540431

Trade again? Would my

failing then be a matter of skill or would it be a matter of not having the proper connections/knowledge on how to navigate. I'm trying to get at this is if I'd be as good at it as I think I'd be

If ur here

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:15:54 No.41540594 Report

trading

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:28:28 No.41540659 Report

Quoted By: >>41540729

AQ am I as pathetic as I feel or is it simply massive insecure/grief clouding my judgement

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763479604145949.jpg, 18KiB, 360x360

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style illustration featuring a young girl with brown hair, blue eyes, and a determined expression. She has a serious expression and is holding a gun with both hands, pointing it towards the viewer. The girl is wearing a red jacket with a hood, and her hair is styled in a ponytail. The background is a solid green color, providing a stark contrast to the girl's red attire and the gun. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its exaggerated features and vibrant colors.

Natheren !Q6HywPyCL6 Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:39:08 No.41540718 Report

Quoted By: >>41540729 >>41540737 >>41540740 >>41540771

Posting on new thread in case everyone left the old one. There is still 1 AQ spot open but you must include a picture or illustration of a beast be it real or mythical. If you can't read then your AQ gets denied.

Awaiting on the trade confirmations.

>>41540461

If AQ please follow directions and include a pic of a beast. There is still one spot left.

>>41540496

Pic no longer there and you link to post linking to another post... try again anon if you still want a read.

>>41540511

You're welcome anon, sounds like a keeper if you ask me.

>>41540555

Sure I'm gamed if you are still here.

My question: How many spirit spouses are attached to me?

Will start when you confirm.

>>41540522

Sure I'm gamed to do another.

My question: 1, 2, 3 or 4 love interests for the protag?

Will do once confirmed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4380.jpg, 306KiB, 1200x820

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:40:47 No.41540729 Report

>>41540659

>>41540718

hit me

pic rel the banshee

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fluffy-hp-f1-fact-file-hero.jpg, 308KiB, 1800x1248

The image is a dark, moody photograph featuring three large, menacing creatures with sharp teeth and sharp eyes. The creatures are depicted in a three-dimensional style, with their heads turned towards the camera, giving the impression of a menacing presence. The creatures are wearing dark, possibly leather or fur garments, and their mouths are open, revealing sharp teeth. The background is dimly lit, with a hint of a stone or brick wall and a curved archway, adding to the eerie atmosphere. There are no discernible texts or other

objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or fantasy genre, possibly from a film or a video game.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:42:34 No.41540737 Report

>>41540718

Will I start to hang out with her before spring?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:42:41 No.41540740 Report

Quoted By: >>41540771 >>41540779

>>41540718

5244

That's like four separate one card reads.... I'd like to ask a follow up or two after you deliver if that's okay

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:43:40 No.41540745 Report

Quoted By: >>41542200

hi

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:47:11 No.41540760 Report

Quoted By: >>41540765

One card?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:48:22 No.41540765 Report

Quoted By: >>41540796

>>41540760

2 of wands

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:49:37 No.41540771 Report

>>41540740

>>41540718

i'm the last one here....

Natheren !Q6HywPyCL6 Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:51:29 No.41540779 Report

Quoted By: >>41540783 >>41540792 >>41540802 >>41540809

>>41540740

You had a 6 card read with a free 3 card follow up, you want to limit me to only 4 cards and expect more follow ups, sorry but hard pass.

Last AQ nabbed by

>>41540712

Sorry anons slots have been filled. Try back later tomorrow if I'm on.

Working on last AQ and await the other trade to confirm.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:52:13 No.41540783 Report

Quoted By: >>41540792 >>41540801

>>41540779

Okay. Then say that? Good luck with things. I don't know your parameters or what you want.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:54:50 No.41540792 Report

Quoted By: >>41540801

>>41540783

>>41540779

I'm still down to trade but no need to be so rude. Calm down bud.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:55:33 No.41540794 Report

Quoted By: >>41540821

Trading

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:56:03 No.41540796 Report

>>41540765

Thank uuu

Natheren !Q6HywPyCL6 Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:57:28 No.41540801 Report

Quoted By: >>41540816

>>41540783

>>41540783

>>41540792

You had a 6 card read, then got a free 3 card follow up and then be like "I'm only doing 4 cards but I expect to get follow up reads" you're kind come off as greedy there anon so yeah good luck with your stuff as well but kinda think next time before saying something like that.

Trade denied.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:57:34 No.41540802 Report

Quoted By: >>41540807

>>41540779

Wanna trade?

Natheren !Q6HywPyCL6 Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:58:30 No.41540807 Report

>>41540802

Nah I'm done for the day sorry anon.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:58:43 No.41540809 Report

Quoted By: >>41540826

>>41540779

is this reader accurate enough to be this bitchy?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DogPeople.jpg, 67KiB, 480x296

The image is a colorful illustration that depicts a scene with anthropomorphic animals. In the foreground, there are four anthropomorphic dogs, each wearing human-like clothing and standing on a grassy field. The dogs are engaged in various activities. One dog is holding a book, another is holding a basket, and the third dog is holding a pot. The fourth dog is standing next to a large pot.

In the background, there is a castle-like structure with a tower and a flag flying atop it. The sky is blue with a few clouds, and there are trees and a road visible. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of medieval or renaissance art, with a detailed and vibrant color palette. The image does not contain any text.

DogPeople Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:59:19 No.41540813 Report

Quoted By: >>41540823 >>41540843 >>41540850 >>41540852 >>41540869

Doing 5 scrying readings, you MUST post feedback. I am doing this to get better at scrying so help me out.

What I need: Your gender and IF you are asking about someone else, mention their gender and initials,

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 18:59:39 No.41540816 Report

Quoted By: >>41540826

>>41540801

Okay. Sounds like your spirit wives aren't jerking you off at all. I've tried to be kind but you have some serious issues. Get some help bud because with this attitude you'll never hold down a job.

Query? Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:00:31 No.41540821 Report

Quoted By: >>41540836

>>41540794

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:00:40 No.41540823 Report

Quoted By: >>41540902

>>41540813

Male asking about female

What will happen between myself and CG in December? romance read

Natheren !Q6HywPyCL6 Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:01:05 No.41540826 Report

Quoted By: >>41540837

>>41540809

>>41540816

Greedy fag gonna whine about a trade deny now? Guess you won't find out who that cunt is now will ya? Have fun figuring shit out.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:02:23 No.41540836 Report

Quoted By: >>41540902 >>41541070

>>41540821

I live in a bizarrely nepotistic/borderline feudal fairly small city my Q is what's my social standing here

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:02:42 No.41540837 Report

Quoted By: >>41541056

>>41540826

Nah, you're just a sensitive little bitch. You're not the only trader and not even one of the best. Enjoy unemployment. Check out a shower sometime assuming you know what that is gross incel.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:03:53 No.41540843 Report

Quoted By: >>41540902

>>41540813

Male

So what's my problem with my life and future, i mean, i dont have the life i want to have, im a fucking loser and i dont live where i want to live, i dont even look how i wanna look

Are my dreams of moving and getting to do all that gonna happen soon if so how?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:05:12 No.41540850 Report

Quoted By: >>41540902

>>41540813

female

can you scry what my next job is like?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:05:46 No.41540852 Report

Quoted By: >>41540926

>>41540813

Female

Will my next partner love me more than anyone, or will they secretly desire another more than me?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:08:24 No.41540869 Report

Quoted By: >>41540926

>>41540813

Male

Will i find love soon?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:13:22 No.41540895 Report

Trading

DogPeople Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:13:52 No.41540902 Report

Quoted By: >>41540919 >>41540920 >>41540928 >>41540942 >>41541021

>>41540836

Cool query, too bad you're a retard who can't read.

>>41540823

you'll just spend a lot of time making out, if you can even get further than that, didn't see any fucking just people kissing.

>>41540843

you will remain doing the same thing over and over. If you want to change everything about your life, start by changing small things.

>>41540850

being like a receptionist for a pool or a lifeguard however your position will be to greet people. you will work in someplace by a beach or in a park with an in ground pool. a summer job. oh and you won't work until summer. if you do find a job it won't last more than 2 weeks at most, only temp positions until summer.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:16:59 No.41540919 Report

>>41540902

>836

Wtf are you talking about you asked for my Q in your username

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:17:03 No.41540920 Report

>>41540902

850 here, thank you for the scry. maybe it'll make more sense later on but right now it doesn't seem all that accurate

DogPeople Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:17:50 No.41540926 Report

Quoted By: >>41540970

>>41540852

you haven't even meet him and you're asking shit like this. Go figure out what's wrong with your mindset.

>>41540869

No, you need to figure out how the social world works and society. If you can't even find a date, never-mind love.

Leaving div, this place is a shithole. stupid IP blocking bullshit. fuck the mods and their kikery.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:18:06 No.41540928 Report

Quoted By: >>41540951

>>41540902

>you will remain doing the same thing over and over. If you want to change everything about your life, start by changing small things.

Go fuck yourself and that's that.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:18:46 No.41540933 Report

Quoted By: >>41542193

Why can't people just be nice?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:19:38 No.41540942 Report

>>41540902

>0823

That's great tho thanks

DogPeople Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:20:27 No.41540951 Report

Quoted By: >>41540961 >>41540985 >>41541018 >>41541812

>>41540928

retards like you are idiots who ask queries and get mad when the reading tells you the truth.

fuck /div/ its filled with retards like this faggot.

you lost another reader div, because you're all pathetic idiots.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 295cd9a2b6bca0db09408a6af00a1c8c.jpg, 113KiB, 736x1041

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with a simple, cartoon-like style. The character has short, straight hair and is looking down at the viewer with a neutral expression. The character's face is slightly tilted to the left, and there is a speech bubble above the character's head that reads "YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in a dark shade, contrasting with the lighter background. The overall tone of the image is serious and contemplative.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:21:33 No.41540961 Report

>>41540951

You're going to have to fuck yourself, dig deep inside your own asshole and suck it all off. Go fuck yourself and that's that.

That's it. You're going to fuck yourself and that's that.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:21:42 No.41540962 Report

Trading

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:23:08 No.41540970 Report

>>41540926

Do you got skills to back that attitude?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:26:00 No.41540985 Report

>>41540951

Not every reader is correct all the time. They aren't God. The other day you said I was a woman when I'm not at all.

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:31:52 No.41541018 Report

Quoted By: >>41541030 >>41541040

>>41540951

You were once Cat people reader right? Fuck all these inconsiderate newfag zoomers. They never appreciate anything

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:32:32 No.41541021 Report

>>41540902

query, am i better off pseudo-hallucinating?

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:34:36 No.41541030 Report

>>41541018

i don't think catpeople ever cried, they only did tarot

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:37:10 No.41541040 Report

>>41541018

Cat had a trip and he was nice this is someone else

Anonymous Sat 22 Nov 2025 19:37:35 No.41541042 Report

Quoted By: >>41541070

Trading

no occult

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763338966256594.jpg, 86KiB, 948x1024

The image is a meme featuring a man with a thumbs-up gesture, giving a thumbs-

✕ OUTRO

Epilogue: When the Dreamwar Ends

When the last page of the Dreamwar closes, what remains is the unsettling realization that the conflict never took place “out there.” It was always internal — a psychic struggle amplified by the collapsing stability of the digital age. The voices, arguments, visions, apocalyptic predictions, AI anxieties, metaphysical breakdowns, and dream-prophecies preserved in this volume were not aberrations. They were diagnostics.

You leave this book understanding that the real arena of the Dreamwar is the human psyche overwhelmed by too much signal and not enough grounding. The posts and fragments you witnessed were the debris of minds under siege by their own unprocessed fears, their own mythic impulses, and their own reflections bouncing off the digital void. Yet inside that chaos were moments of startling clarity — proof that even in psychospiritual collapse, humanity still seeks meaning.

Part 20 ends with the truth no one wants to admit:

Thought is not neutral. Dreams are not inert. Consciousness is not private.

Something listens. Something echoes. Something learns.

But there is no enemy to defeat here.

Only awareness to gain.

You walk away not as a survivor of some external war, but as a witness to the fragility and power of the mind itself. The Dreamwar changes you because it forces you to see how easily thought becomes battlefield, how effortlessly fear becomes prophecy, and how the human psyche generates myth in real time under pressure.

You close this book with steadier hands.

Clearer vision.

Sharper discernment.

And an understanding that the dreamworld is not a passive landscape — it is a place where the next age is already being written.

The Dreamwar ends for now.

But the mind never stops broadcasting.

And the Sigillum continues.